









**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**1065**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1065

Virginia

Tenth Regiment  
I - M



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office; Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)  
First Regiment (10-13)  
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)  
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)  
Second Regiment (33)  
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)  
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)  
Third Regiment (43)  
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)  
Fourth Regiment (46)  
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)  
Fifth Regiment (49)  
Sixth Regiment (49)  
Seventh Regiment (49)  
Eighth Regiment (50)  
Ninth Regiment (50)  
Tenth Regiment (50)  
Eleventh Regiment (51)  
Twelfth Regiment (51)  
Thirteenth Regiment (52)  
Fourteenth Regiment (52)  
Fifteenth Regiment (53)  
Sixteenth Regiment (54)  
Seventeenth Regiment (54)  
Eighteenth Regiment (54)  
Nineteenth Regiment (55)  
Twentieth Regiment (56)  
Twenty-first Regiment (56)  
Twenty-second Regiment (56)  
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)  
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)  
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)  
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)  
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)  
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)  
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)  
Forman's Regiment (65-66)  
Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
 Artillery  
 Bateauxmen (149)  
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
 Corps of Artificers (131)  
 Corps of Engineers (131)  
 Corps of Invalids (132)  
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
 German Battalion (133-145)  
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
 Continental Troops (153)  
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

**Connecticut**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
 First Regiment, Forces (187)  
 Second Regiment (188-209)  
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
 Third Regiment (211-239)  
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllis' (Second) Regiment (210)

**Miscellaneous:**

Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

**Nominal Designations:**

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

**Miscellaneous:**

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

Georgia

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

**Nominal Designations:**

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

**Miscellaneous:**

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
Murray's Regiment (471)  
Nixon's Regiment (471)  
Paterson's Regiment (471)  
Perce's Regiment (471)  
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
Poor's Regiment (471)  
Pope's Regiment (472)  
Porter's Regiment (472)  
Prescott's Regiment (472)  
Prime's Regiment (472)  
Putnam's Regiment (472)  
Rand's Regiment (472)  
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
Reed's Regiment (472)  
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
Robinson's Regiment (472)  
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
Scammon's Regiment (473)  
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
Smith's Regiment (473)  
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
Stearns' Regiment (473)  
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
Thomas' Regiment (473)  
Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
Turner's Regiment (473)  
Wade's Regiment (473)  
Walker's Regiment (473)  
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
Whitney's Regiment (473)  
George Williams' Regiment (473)  
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
Captain Wood's Company (476)  
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
Miscellaneous:  
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
First Regiment (481-498)  
First Regiment, Militia (498)  
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hzekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

**Miscellaneous:**

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

**New Jersey**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

**Nominal Designations:**

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

**Miscellaneous:**

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

**Rhode Island**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

**Nominal Designations:**

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talmant's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Holsington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



I 762  
Inigo, John  
10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33662865	26	
2	00000	27	
3	00000	28	
4	00000	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK Mark.

See also



*J*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Inge*

*J. M. C.* { Capt Peter Jones Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : *Sick Absent*

*Benjamin*



*J*

14

Va.

*John Inge*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Time enlist<sup>d</sup> for *1* Years.

Remarks: *from Feby. 14<sup>th</sup> 78.*

*L. Morrison*

(555)

Copyist.



14

Va.

*Peter Jones*

*P. J.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time .., 17 ..

Commencement of pay .., 17 ..

To what time paid .., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

(545)

*J. G. Douglas*

Copyist.



*J*

14

Va.

*John Inge*

*part*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Fresh kill*

*H. D. Angles*



*S*

14

Va.

*John Dingle*

*Put* } Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 Dollars & 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

North Virginia 1778

*J. E. Douglas*  
(515)  
Copied.

14

Va.

*John Inge*

*part* } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deck Fish kill*

(543)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.



14

Va.

*John Singer*

*Int.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

(546)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

S

14

Va.

John Inge

part, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Aug 1778  
White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

J E Douglas

(643)

Copyist.



*J*

14

Va.

*John Inge*

*part* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*May*, 17*8*  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*17*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

*J. Edgington*

Copies.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Jones*

*Pat*

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Dangler*  
(548) Copyist.



*John Inge*

*Sept*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*

Copies.

I |

14

Va.

*John Inge*

*prnt*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. B. Dangler*



*d*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Angel*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Widdle Brook*  
*Jan 15*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Fish Kill Sick*

*Gann*  
Copyist.

14

Va.

*John Jones**part*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*J E Douglas*



*J*

14

Va.

*John Inge*

*part* Capt. Peter Jones Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wilmington*

*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *In command*

(548)

*J E Douglas*

Copied

*D*

14

Va.

*John Large*

*pr* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Apr*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

*1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*E D Douglas*



14

Va.

*John Inge*

*apt.* { Capt. Peter Jones Co. of Continental  
Reg't Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *or*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 2 - 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Draughted 12 of Feb'y*

(545)

*Edwards*  
Copyist.

*S*

14

Va.

*John Inge*

*put,* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on command*

*J E Dingle*  
(548) *Corporal*



*J.*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Inge*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 9-18-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered Sick Absent  
for the months of Oct<sup>r</sup>,  
Nov<sup>r</sup>, Dec<sup>r</sup>, & January  
but joined since last muster.  
"John Inge" a draft his pay over.*

*Rosenbaum*

JUL - 3

35827151

1895

*Calculated to the 16<sup>th</sup> Feby  
Then Discharged*



*d*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va,

*John Inge*

*Pr*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan'y*, 1779.  
*Heidle Brook*  
*Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*sick at New*  
*Shirer*

\* Original designation.

(548)

*Grass*  
Copied.

*I*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Inge*

*Cvt.*, { Capt. Jones' Company of the 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£1-18. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *per month 6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 16 Feb*

\*Original designation.

*Robertson*  
Copyist.



*L*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Inge*

*Rt.*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th\* Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*

*March 6*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 14*", 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged Febry*  
*16"/79*

\* Original designation.

*Gann*

(543)

Copyist.

163  
Inness Robert

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1" & 10" Va Regt



*Irby William*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1" & 10" va Regt*

10  
Irby William Jr

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also 10 10". 2<sup>a</sup> Regt



*Thommonger, Robert*

**10 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35810735	26
2	0788	27
3	0841	28
4	0893	29
5	0943	30
6	0992	31
7	1040	32
8	1087	33
9	1121	34
10	1167	35
11	1212	36
12	1264	37
13	1333	38
14	1376	39
15	1408	40
16	1453	41
17	1495	42
18	1539	43
19	1583	44
20	1628	45
21	1684	46
22	7821614	47
23	7694	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓*  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓*  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Crommongeter

Robt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th.  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature



*I*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Ironmonger*

*Put*

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks:

*On duty*

*Ward*

*I*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Ironmonger*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *185/6 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 6<sup>th</sup> Sept.*

*Wm*



9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Gronmouger*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 20*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*Ward*

*L*

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Ironmonger*  
*Pl* { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On com!*

*Ward*



I

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Ironmonger*  
*Plt.*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

9

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Robt. Crommenger

Port.

Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hawes



*I*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Ironmonger*

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith of Col<sup>o</sup> Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*

*July 28*, 1778.

Where Inlisted, *Fauquier County*

Date of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>, *Sept 6*, 17

For what Time, *3 years*

Time w<sup>n</sup> Join'd, *Nov 12*, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistance, Weeks, Days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Subsistance } Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
a 1  $\frac{1}{3}$  Doll<sup>r</sup>  $\frac{1}{3}$  week, }

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> a 20 D<sup>o</sup>, *20*

Whole Am<sup>o</sup> of Sub- } 20 Doll<sup>r</sup>, 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
sistance & Bounty, }

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. C. Starnes*  
Copyist.

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Ironminger

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.  
White Plains  
Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



0

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Ironminger*  
*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*Wm*  
Copied.

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Ironmunger*  
*Pat.* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. 10th  
Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of, the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*



*A*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Ironminger*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Roll**

of Cap' Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Years,

War,

Remarks:

*Drafted in Aug. 78  
to complete the company*

Number of record:

**13**

(555)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*D*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Robert Ironmonger*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co, 10th  
Virginia Regiment

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>00</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Handwritten signature*



2

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robert Ironmug

Sgt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains  
Sept. 2, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Ward

9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Crommenger*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Ironmenger*

*Plt.* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*D*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robert Ironmonger*

*Plt*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Wash*



9

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Ironmonger  
Out { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Q

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Ironmonger*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*[Signature]*



*D*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Ironmonger*  
*Privt*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

*Ward*

*I*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt Ironminger*

*Plt*

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On comm.*

*Ward*

*D*

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Pvt. Ironmonger*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mar*



I | 10 | Va.

Robert Ironmonger  
Col Inf

Appears in a  
Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Genl Morgan*

Day when *Apr 7*, 17*83*.

Sum *£102 + 5 -*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 175

(547)

*RWBarron*

Copyist.

*I*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Robt. Ironmonger*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-  
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

167  
*Frommenger Robert*

**10 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Frommenger Robert*



768  
*Troumouger Robert.*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Troumouger Robert.*

169  
Irvin William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

DOOR MARK:

See also 1" & 10" Va Regt

110  
Irvin, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

See also

1" - 10" Va Regt



771  
Jackson, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-880145	26
2	0219	27
3	028.2	28
4	035-8	29
5	0428	30
6	0497	31
7	05-82	32
8	065-4	33
9	0733	34
10	0804	35
11	0874	36
12	0944	37
13	1074	38
14	1084	39
15	828753	40
16	8821	41
17	8911	42
18	7423495	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

14

Va.

*John Jackson*  
Co., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£.6 - \$1.14 - D 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Drafted Feb 17, 1778**Wm Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

14

Va.

*J*  
*John Jackson*  
*PM*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778.  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Drafted Feb'y 17, 1778*

*Muhleman*



14

Va.

*John Jackson*  
*Pr*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1778.*  
*White Plains*  
*Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Mukleman*

(548)

Copyist.

14

Va.

*John Jackson*  
Private, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. M. M. and*

14

Va.

*J*  
*John Jackson*  
*PR*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Brunswick*

*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhleman*



*J*

14

Va.

*John Jackson*

*Pl* { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. S. M. B. A. L.*

14

Va.

*John Jackson*  
Private, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Michael*

(545)

Copyist.

14

Va.

*John Jackson*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*West Point*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Command*

*Hughes*



J

14

Va.

John Jackson  
Priv

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.  
White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 17, 1778.  
1 yr

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

Muhleman

*J* | 14 | Va.  
*John Jackson*

*Pr*, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 V. by*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Smith*

**Va.**

John Jackson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Winston's Company of the  
14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>t</sup> Regiment Commaned by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated n

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Yrs, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

(555)

L. Morrison

**Copyist.**



14

Va.

*J*  
*John Jackson*  
*Pr.* { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Michael*

14

Va.

*John Jackson*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov*, 1778.  
*Middle Brooks*  
*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Muhlenberg*

(548)

Copyist.

14

Va.

*J*  
*John Jackson*  
*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*H. H. H. H.*



10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Jackson*

*Pvt* Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th\* Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0 2/5 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* Original designation.

Va.

14 Va.

John Jackson

Priv. { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

# Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 17 /

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

To what time paid....., 17

### Pay per month

### Time of service

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 0a Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

### Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks :

W. S. Burdell

(548)

**Copyist.**

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Jackson*

*Post* Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th\* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Jan 15*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

\*Original designation.



10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Jackson*

*Pvt* Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th\* Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Feb 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick present*

\*Original designation.

(543)

*Wilkinson*

Copyist.

# 10 Virginia Regiment

Private! Private

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Don Burr:

## See also

See also 100 10" va Regt

773  
Jacoba, Daniel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822471	26
2	2557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

hook Mark:

See also



10.  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Samuel Jacoby*

*Capt.*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777

Appointed *Dec 11*, 1777

Commissioned , 1777

Enlisted , 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Jacoba*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Dec 3-1776 to June 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *Dec 11, 1776*

Time of service *4 mo 29 days*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3 dollars*

Whole pay *L 13-13-4*

Whole subsistence *L 2-8-8*

Remarks

*Died May 8 1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

7.14  
Jacobey. Daniel

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jacoba. Daniel



772  
Jacobus John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582	31688	26
2		3723	27
3		3760	28
4		3790	29
5		3823	30
6		3853	31
7		3883	32
8		3913	33
9		3984	34
10		3944	35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jacobs*

*part*, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 18, 76 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jan 27, 1777.*

Time of service *4 months 3 days*

Time of subsistence *5 weeks 4 days*

Pay per month *£ 73 Dolls*

Subsistence per week *113 Dolls*

Whole pay *£ 10-5*

Whole subsistence *£ 2-13-3*

Casualties

Remarks

(545h)

*J. E. Douglas*

Compt.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jacobs*

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops under the command of Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Pay per day

Pay per month

Remarks

(545h)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copied.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jacobs*

{ Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 17

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick w/*

*Feaster*

*J* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Jacobs*  
*Sgt* } Capt, Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J E Douglas*  
Clerk.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jacobs*  
Capt. { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Aug 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

*Feaster*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jacob*

*Capt.* { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Continental Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing at Germantown - October, 1777*

*Tested*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jacob*

*prnt* } Captain Thomas West's Company,  
10th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(145)

*John Jacob*  
Apprx.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jacobs*

*prvt.* { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.  
*15<sup>th</sup> pd*

Pay per day

Pay per month

*62 3/4 Dollars*

Remarks

*E. Douglas*

(345h)

Copyist.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jacobs*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*June 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in trip*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jacobs*

*Capt.* { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Continental Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

776

Jason Robert

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 1 + 10 Va Regiment



777  
*Jefferis James.*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jeffries James.*

778  
*Jefferis. James.*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jeffries. James.*

779.  
*Jeffress. James.*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jeffries. James*



780  
Jeffries, James  
10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820828	27	35822137
2	0896	28	2183
3	10957	29	2230
4	1013	30	2336
5	1075	31	2290
6	1136	32	
7	1195	33	
8	1255	34	
9	1314	35	
10	1373	36	
11	1436	37	
12	1493	38	
13	1543	39	
14	1593	40	
15	1641	41	
16	1689	42	
17	1735	43	
18	1782	44	
19	1828	45	
20	1870	46	
21	1909	47	
22	1948	48	
23	1975	49	
24	2021	50	
25	2096		

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK.

See also

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Leavelle*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*O. Perkins*

(545)

Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*

*part*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copied.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffers*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777.

*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hosp*

(543)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copied

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Jefferies*

*pm* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*J. E. D. ...*  
Copied

*James Jeffries*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. P. R. K.*



**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Jefferis*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*at Philadelphia*  
*Sick*

(543)

*J. E. Dangle*

Copied

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Leggett*  
*John* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service *30 day*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. P. Smith*

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James B. Stevens*

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*

(545)

Copyist.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*

*prvt*, { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *in Hospt.*

(643)

*Edw. Stevens*

Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Leffress*  
*John*

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pantlin*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*  
*pot.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., of the  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Rankin*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffers*  
Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *\* Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Hospt*

*\* Is on roll*

*J. B. Danvers*  
(543) Copied.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Anna Rogers*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*  
*priv* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on duty*

(543)

*J. E. Dangler*

Captain



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Seferis*

*1st*, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1777.  
*Middlebrook*  
*May 31*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 19*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At Philadelphia*

(548)

*J. C. Doughty*

Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffers*  
*priv.*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., of the  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 28*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 25* \$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*O. Partridge*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*

*John*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 23.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paul*  
Copied



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*

*1st*, Capt. Richard Steyens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wespt*

*J. B. Douglas*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Gen Jeffries*

*Mt.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *in hosp*

*James Douglas*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Rev. Staff*

*John*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parish*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*

*prst*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on furlough and  
said to be not  
fit for service*

*J. Ed. Angles*

(648)

Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Green*

*James Green*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in Month 643*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paul K...*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*  
*part*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



*L* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)  
*James Rogers*  
*priv.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*P. M. Smith*

(545) *Capt.*

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*  
for { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Aspt*

(543)

*Edwards*

Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*

*John*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*O. Parker*



10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*James Jeffries*

*pr* } Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1778.

Roll dated

*June 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough*

*J E Dangler*

(648)

Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jeffries*

*ML* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*June 30*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*furlow*

*E. D. Anglen*

Copied.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James C. Green*

*App't*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *623*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*C. Rankin*



10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jefferson*

*ser.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. P. Miller*

Va.

James Jeffries  
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jos Lynne

Day when

Dec 13, 1784

Sum

£ 27-16

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 180

R. W. Pearson

(647)

Copyist.

781  
*Jeffries James*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jeffries James*



782  
*Jenkins Josias*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

*Jenkins Josiah*

783  
Jenkins, Josiah

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35823689	26
2	3724	27
3	3761	28
4	3791	29
5	3828	30
6	3858	31
7	3888	32
8	3918	33
9	3945	34
10	3985	35
11	4022	36
12	4059	37
13	4096	38
14	4134	39
15	4172	40
16	4210	41
17	4257	42
18	4301	43
19	4330	44
20	4371	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isiah Jenkins*

*prnt* { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 18, 76 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Dec 11, 1776.*

Time of service *5 months 10 days*

Time of subsistence *1 week 5 days*

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Subsistence per week *1 13 Dols*

Whole pay *£ 13 - 6 - 8*

Whole subsistence *£ 5 - 16*

Casualties

Remarks

(545h)

*J E Douglas*

Copist.



10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Josiah Jenkins*

Captain Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Continental Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777

Roll dated

*July 16*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 11*, 1776

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

*Feaster*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joshua Jenkins*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Dangle*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Sentin*  
Capt. { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Jenkins*

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops under the command of Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Pay per day

*100 Pd*

Pay per month

*673 Dollars*

Remarks

(546h)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Josiah Jenkins*  
Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick 100%*

*Feaster*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jonah Jenkins*

*priv.* { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Pay per day

*1<sup>st</sup> Ad.*

Pay per month

*673 Dollars*

Remarks

(545h)

*J. B. Daugh*

Copyist.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joshua Jenkins*  
Ct., {

Captain Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Continental Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Genl  
Hosp.*

*Feaster*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jenkins*  
*1st Lt.* { Captain Thomas West's Company,  
10th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. B. Douglas*  
Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Josiah Jenkins*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*S. Hosp*

*Teaster*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isiah Jenkins*

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Resp*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Sosiah Jenkins*

*Co.* { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *lost*

*Feaster*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Josiah Jenkins*

*prvt* { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Resp*

*J. E. Douglas*  
Clerk.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joshua Perkins*

*Prvt.* { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Aspt*

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyst.

**Va.**

(1776-1778.)

## Muster Roll

## Revolutionary War.

Roll dated

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

**Casualties** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(544)

Copyright

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Josiah Jenkins*

*first* { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

NOV 10 1778

*J. E. Douglas*



10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*Josiah Jenkins*

*Sgt.* } Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hosp*

(543)

*E. D. Angles*  
Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isiah Jenkins*

*1st* { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17 .

Appointed . . . . ., 17 .

Commissioned . . . . ., 17 .

Enlisted . . . . ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . . . .

Alterations since last muster . . . . .

Casualties . . . . .

Remarks: *Wt. 110*

*J. E. Daugherty*

(543)

Copyist.

*Sarah Jenkins*

*put*, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Sinking*

*Foot*, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Allen Forge*

*Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wrest*

*+ Pa*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(548) Copyist.

J. | 10 | Va.

Josiah Jenkins  
Isol Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Edwards

Day when

Dec 22, 1785.

Sum

£17-4

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 380

Riv Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Jenkins William

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33566607	26	33586747
2	6659	27	7502
3	6710	28	752
4	6762	29	877229
5	6800	30	86632
6	6837	31	87732
7	6877	32	1413
8	6911	33	86643
9	6944	34	87751
10	6983	35	7600
11	7019	36	86644
12	7057	37	87767
13	7092	38	86755
14	7124	39	652
15	7156	40	757
16	7188	41	7600
17	7220	42	657
18	7251	43	7626
19	7277	44	763
20	7309	45	82613
21	7339	46	6771
22	7369	47	5665
23	7420	48	6202
24	7427	49	623
25	7454	50	5712

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also



*William Linkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in  
the 14th Batt<sup>n</sup> of Virginia Forces,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*Apr. 29<sup>th</sup> to May 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Novr. 28*, 1776.

Time of service *6 months 4 days*.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

Amount of pay *\$8.12.0.9 $\frac{1}{2}$* .

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$8.12.0.9 $\frac{1}{2}$* .

Casualties *In Virginia Recruit*

Remarks:

*R. Parker*

*Q* | 14 | Va.

*Wm. Lewis*

*24*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot  
in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof  
Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 28*, 1776.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *25 mks. & day.*

Amount *of pay £8. 12. Va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£34. 10. 2 10.*

*Va. currency.*  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rauken*

14

Va.

*William Cookins*

*2 Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*App't + Enlistment up to*  
*Apr. 28, 1777.*

When enlisted or appointed *Nov. 28, 1776.*

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Amount due *135 Dollars.*

Casualties *nil.*

Remarks:

*Rankin*

(545e)

Copyist.



14

Va.

*William Perkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8. S. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Perkins*

14

Va.

*William Linkins*

*2 Lt.*

{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 13, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*In Virginia Re-  
cruiting*

*R. Rankin*

(548)

Copyist.

14

Va.

*Wm Jenkins*

*Lt.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ld. 12 1/2 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R Jenkins*

(545)

Copyist.



J.

14

Va.

William Jenkins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y<sup>e</sup>  
14<sup>th</sup> Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31<sup>st</sup> Day  
of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

Second Lieutenant William  
Jenkins March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Wants  
Comission No. 3

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*24*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *270.*

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L8. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. Rankin*

(545)

Copyist.

*L* | 14 | Va.

*William Jenkins*

*241.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month :

of *Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

14

Va.

*William Perkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. Perkins*

(548)

Copyist.



14

Va.

*John Rankin**2nd Lt.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$8. 52.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1st Virginia recruit-*  
*ing.*

Remarks:

*Rankin*

2 | 14

| Va.

*William Jenkins*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut* (Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting in  
Virginia*

*Parker*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins**Lt.*{ Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8* *S. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paulsen*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*



14

Va.

*James Rankin*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*

Time of service */*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 - 2 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

*Q*

14

Va.

*William Linkins*

*2d Lieut.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

14

Va.

*William Pankin*

*Co. D*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 30*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 16*, 1777.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned *Nov. 28*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Virginia re-creating*

*W Pankin*

2 | 14 | Va.

Am Jenkins

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Parker  
Copyist.



*L* | 14 | Va.  
*William Jenkins*  
*2d*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Buford.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 5*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17  
Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_  
Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On command*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Rankin*

14

Va.

*John Linkens*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dolrs.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8. 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paulsen*

14

Va.

*William Linters**2 Lt.*{ Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to Mech. 1, 1778*

Roll dated

*Mech. 1, 17*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.**Parish*

*J* | 14 | Va.

*Wm Jenkins*

*24* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£8 12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ran*



Q | 14 | Va.

William Jenkins

2 "LH" } Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 3, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 28, 1776.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P. Paulson  
Copyist.

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War)**

Appearance

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*O. Parker*

*L* | 14 | Va.

*William Jenkins*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

*Raukin*  
(548) Copyist.

*L* | 14 | Va.

*William Jenkins*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Apr.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command.*

*R. A. B. M.*  
(548) Copyist.



14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8. 82*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Paulin*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a**Muster Roll**of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,**(Revolutionary War)**

for the month of

*July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*when leaves*  
*Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick in*  
*the country*

(5434)

Copyist.

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*2 Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778.  
*Brunswick*  
*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On command*

Next muster roll to be made Oct. 1778.

*Paulkin*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *36 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

*Ranpha*

(546)

Copyist.



14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L<sup>s</sup> 8. s. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ranlen*

(545)

Copyist.

14

Va.

*J*  
*William Jenkins*

*Lieut.* { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
*4 Co* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Dec 24*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Mar. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ford*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*  
Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Sick in*

*the country*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence *for me 10 Dollars*

Amount *of pay 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*H. Currier*



J. 14

Va.

William Jenkins

2nd Lt. 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

1 Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

August, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Mar 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Ford

*William Perkins*

*St.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*Amount *Va. currency L. 11*Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*Appears with the rank of *2 Lt.* on a**Pay Roll**of Captains Nathan Reld's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.**(Revolutionary War.)**for the month of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *264.30 Dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *274*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. C. Davis*

14

Va.

*J.*  
*William Jenkins*

*2 Lieut.* { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
*1 Co.* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned *Mar. 10*, 1777.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks *Sick in the Country*

*Ford*



14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*24.* { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 24, 1778*

Appointed . . . . ., 17

Commissioned . . . . ., 17

Enlisted . . . . ., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ransom*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*  
 Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

### Pay Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
 Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
 manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 ..

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 ..

To what time paid ..... , 17 ..

Pay per month *26 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay \$11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Robinson*

J

14

Va.

William Jenkins

2 Lieut { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
1 Co. { manded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar 10, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's  
Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War)**

for the month of

*Sept*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*West Point*  
*Dec 1*, 17*78*

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*H. Conway*



J. | 10 | Va.  
(1778-1779.)

William Jenkins

Lieut., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook  
Jan. 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

W. Davies

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Nov. 1778*  
*Middlebrook*  
*Dec. 24, 1778*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ransom*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10.*

Amount *Va. Currency £11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*

J.

14

Va.

William Jenkins

1 Lieut, { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
4 Co. manded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Mar. 10, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford.



10  
(1778-1779)

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt 4<sup>th</sup> Co.* { 14th\* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Jan 15*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

*Dec 22*, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Original designation.

*Humphreys*

(544)

Copyist.

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*Lt.* { Captain Henry Conway's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols*

Amount of *Dollars & Cent* *36 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Very Curry L 11.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Jenkins*

*Lt.* { Captain Henry Conway's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *January*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

J. | **10** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*William Linkins*

*Lt.*, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan.*, 1779

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*

*Feb. 5*, 1779

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Conway's and Lieut. Colonel Hopkins' Company.

*W. Davies*



*J* | *10* | **Va.**  
*Gfms Jenkins*  
*1st Lt* | *10* | **Virg<sup>a</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>**

Appears on a

**Rank Roll**

of the Subaltern Officers in the 1<sup>st</sup> Virginia Bri-  
gade of Foot Commanded by Peter Muhlen-  
berg Esq<sup>r</sup> Brigadier Gen<sup>l</sup>.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Jan 11*, 1779.  
Date of Commission, *Dec 22*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*8*

(555)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

10

Va.

(1778-1779)

*J*  
*William Jenkins*

*1st Lt & Co.* { 14th\* Batt'n Virginia Forces, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jun*, 1779.  
*Middle Brook*  
*Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Under arrest*

\* Original designation.

*Humphreys*

(544)

Copyist.

10  
(1778-1779)

Va.

*William Jenkins*

*1st Lt. 4<sup>th</sup> Co.* { 14th\* Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Feb* 1774.

*Middle Brook*

*Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

*Dec 22*, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dismissed the service*  
*Feb 4/79*

\* Original designation.

*Humphries*

(544)

Copyist.

J. | | Va.

William Jenkins  
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a  
Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when April 6, 1784.

Sum £139-12-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 44

R. W. Pearson  
Copyist.



*L*

14

Va.

*William Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by order of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dol.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8 - 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rankin*

782

Jennitt, Samuel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

✓  
See also 1" & 10" Va Regiment

✓ 186  
Jewett, William

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813686	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Jewett*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1777.

*Midle River.*

*June 12*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted *Dec 15*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased June 2,*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*W. Michael*

(548)

Copyist.



✓ 787  
Jewry, Nathaniel  
10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. - Lieut. | Capt. - Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 410107	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein U

book Mark:

See also

J.

10

Va.

Nathaniel Jewry

Capt, Lt,

10

Regiment

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Commissions wanted in the Virginia line the  
23<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Capt Lt. Nathaniel Jewry

March 12, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

58

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

787-a

Jenkins, Josiah

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins Josiah

788

Jenkins William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins William



789  
Johns. James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va Regt

790  
Johns Jesse

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33811761	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

791  
Johns. William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark.

See also 1" & 10" of Regt



74  
Johnson Edward

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment



743  
Johnson James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

794  
Johnson, Jeremiah

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

792  
Johnson Jeremiah

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark.

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment



796  
Johnson, John D.

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment



797  
Johnson, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

6<sup>th</sup> Va Regt

798  
Johnson William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 1" + 10" Va Regiment

799  
Johnson William Jr

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811738	26	
2	1816	27	
3	1875	28	
4	1939	29	
5	2004	30	
6	206	31	
7	2116	32	
8	2169	33	
9	2227	34	
10	2278	35	
11	2331	36	
12	2382	37	
13	2431	38	
14	2485	39	
15	2539	40	
16	2593	41	
17	264	42	
18	2697	43	
19	2741	44	
20	2834	45	
21	2901	46	
22	2948	47	
23	7421545	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also



J

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Johnston

{ Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*William Johnson, Junr.*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 5*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson, Jr.*

*Pvt.*, { Captain James Franklin's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 28 to June 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6/3*

Time of service *2 mos & 4 day*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *13/3Ds.* *6s. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

J

William Johnson Jr.

Cur. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson, Jr*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67/3 Rs*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Pagan*



J

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Johnson Jr.

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co., of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcal

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson, Jr.*

*Pvt.* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Ds.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

J

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Johnson, Junr

Priv, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated, at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson Jr*

*Pat* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J.*  
*William Johnson, Junr.*

*Pr.* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Ds.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*William Johnson Junr*

*Cur*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalfe*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnston Jr*

*Priv* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Wm Johnston Junr*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 20*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Johnson, Jr*

*Rev* { Captain James Franklin's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

*1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Wm Johnston Junr*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson, Jr*

*Priv*, { Capt James Franklin's Co. of Foot  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson Junr*

*Cur*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Roll dated

*Feb. 10*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson, Jr*  
*Pvt*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Rugan*

*J* 10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson, Junr.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

\*Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Mar. 1.*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Has pittle.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson, Jr*  
*Robt* { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Pagan*

J

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Johnson

Priv.

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Johnson*

*Rev.* Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

*William Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Por* on a

**Return**

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup>  
West's Company of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> W. Russell.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

*Sept. 8*, 17*78*

When Enlisted, , 17

War *War*

Years,

Remarks:

*Hospital French Creek*

Number of record:

**9**

(548d)

*J. Chandler*  
Copyist.

✓ 800  
Johnston William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

book Mark:

See also

6" Va Regt

807  
Jordow Jermaine

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Jordow Jermaine



882

Jones Charles

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 6 Va Regiment

823

Jones, Charles

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

✓ 804  
Jones Charles

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822509	26	33817583
2	2611	27	7668
3	2666	28	7753
4	2738	29	7859
5	2805	30	7940
6	2868	31	8235844
7	2931	32	3620
8	2992	33	3646
9	3045	34	75-1634
10	3102	35	745-1657
11	3156	36	
12	3212	37	
13	3265	38	
14	3317	39	
15	3369	40	
16	3422	41	
17	3466	42	
18	3519	43	
19	816884	44	
20	7027	45	
21	7129	46	
22	7226	47	
23	7322	48	
24	7411	49	
25	7497	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Doubt Mark:

✓  
See also



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chas Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jun 14, 1777.*

Time of service *4 mo. 17 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of subsistence *8 weeks*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3 dollars*

Whole pay *\$ 11-8-17*

Whole subsistence *\$ 4*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chas. Jones*

{ Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Nov 14*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chas Jones*

*Sr.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Jones*

*Pr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jun 14*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *m hapt*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chas Jones*  
Pvt. { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chas. Jones*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barber's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Chas. Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company; 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Jones*

*In*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *wounded*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Syme*

*10th*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chas. Jones*

*P. 4*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*  
*Sn*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Char Jones*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*

*Pr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Syme*

*Co.* { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*as on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Chas. Jones*  
Served in { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 10*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll in 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbree's Company.

(543)

*W. H. Jones*  
Copyist.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *673 Cents*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

N. Next pay roll on file Aug 1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Charles Jones*  
*Pw*

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

*mch 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. M. M. M. M.*

(548)

Copied.

*Charles Jones*

*Sgt.*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Heard*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Charles Jones*

*Pvt.* { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge.*  
*Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(543)

*McMinn*  
Copyist



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*

*Pvt*

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Charles Jones*

*In*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*W. Michael*

Charles Jones

Pot, { Lieut. Hamme's Co. of Foot, belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Hamme's Company.

Heard

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Charles Jones*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.



*Charles Jones*

*Sgt*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay per month *1<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollar* \_\_\_\_\_.

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_.

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Amount \_\_\_\_\_.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_.

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

*Charles Jones*

*Pl* { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

*Charles Jones*

*Pw*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*J*  
**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Charles Jones*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778

Roll dated

*White Plains*

*Aug 3, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*W. Smith*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Charles Jones*

*Plt* { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*

*Pr*, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Wet Plains Sept 2, 1778.*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*light corp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*J.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*

*Co.*, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Sehat Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia  
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allow-  
ed by Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barber's Company.



*J*

6  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Charles Jones*

*Pr*

Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company  
of Foot in the 6th Continental Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
William Russell.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp Robertson*  
*Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 3 Sept*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

*Bayley*  
Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Barber*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barber's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 8*, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec<sup>r</sup> 76 and Jan<sup>r</sup> 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

*Light Infantry*

Number of record:

12

(555)

*A. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

803  
Jones George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0

book Mark.

See also 1" & 10" Va Regt

806.

Jones Henry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-81-0741	26
2	0794	27
3	0847	28
4	0899	29
5	0942	30
6	0991	31
7	1039	32
8	1086	33
9	1683	34
10	1124	35
11	1169	36
12	1228	37
13	1279	38
14	1336	39
15	1379	40
16	742-1607	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Henry Jones*

*Plt*, { Capt Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *21 5/6 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 23 Augt*

*Ward*

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

**Term of enlistment**

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

**Copyist.**

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hand*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Jones

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex<sup>r</sup> Keith of Col<sup>o</sup> Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp White Plains*

*July 28*, 1778.

Where Inlisted,

*Fauquier County*

Date of Inlistm<sup>t</sup>,

*Aug. 23*, 17

For what Time,

*3 years*

Time w<sup>n</sup> Join'd,

*Nov. 12*, 1777

Whole time of Subsistence, *3* Weeks, Days.

Am<sup>o</sup> of Subsistence } *4* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> parts.  
a *1 1/2* Doll<sup>r</sup> & week,

Bounty p<sup>d</sup> a 20 D<sup>o</sup>, *20*

Whole Am<sup>o</sup> of Sub- } *24* Doll<sup>r</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> Parts.  
sistence & Bounty,

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Plt*, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On fatigue*

*Hawes*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Pvt.*, { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Prt.* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*

*Put* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Put*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Released 20<sup>th</sup> May.*

*Paid*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Put.* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Pvt.* } Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deceased 24<sup>th</sup> May.*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Plt*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 1778.

Roll dated

*May 2*, 1778.

Appointed

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J. Henry Jones*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr. 13*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On duty.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
*Put* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-  
lowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



807

Jones Henry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	35823683	26
2	3718	27
3	3755	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Deserted*

*Leester*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*

*priv*, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*from Nov 18, 1776 to June 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *Jan 10, 1777*

Time of service *2 month 29 days*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks 1 day*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3 Dollars*

Whole pay *£ 7-8*

Whole subsistence *£ 2-1*

Casualties *Deserted 9 Apr 1777*

Remarks

*J. B. Douglas*

(6454)

Copied.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Jones*

*Ct.* { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Continental Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



808

Jones James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35818156	26
2	8098	27
3	8230	28
4	8195	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co.  
in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mar 28, 1777.*

Time of service *2 mo 3 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks *8* days *5*

Dollars per week *1 1/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *5 - 5*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *19 - 12 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks

*J*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,  
10th Virginia Regiment,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *May 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Harris*

(543h)

Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of  
the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

(Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 80/100 dollars*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June*

*23*



*J* | **10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,  
10th Virginia Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 6*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 23 1777*

(548h)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

809

Jones James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

0

book Mark:

See also

6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

✓ 810  
Jones John

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelopes

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also 1 + 10 Va Regiment X



811  
Jones John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment



812

Jones John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

6 Va. Regiment

873

Jones Lane

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

814

Jones, Nicholas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872772	26	35813073
2	1743	27	3121
3	1851	28	3161
4	1923	29	3206
5	1988	30	3270
6	2044	31	
7	2100	32	
8	2133	33	
9	2231	34	
10	2263	35	
11	2315	36	
12	2368	37	
13	2418	38	
14	2472	39	
15	2526	40	
16	2580	41	
17	2634	42	
18	2686	43	
19	2736	44	
20	2783	45	
21	2833	46	
22	2885	47	
23	2913	48	
24	2959	49	
25	3032	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also



J

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Jones

Priv { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 2, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Put*, { Captain James Franklin's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 28 to June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3*

Time of service *2 mos & 4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 3/4 ds - 68 8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Plt.* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8* *ds*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*P. J. J. J.*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Orv*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalfe*

J -

Nicholas Jones

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Mealey



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Pvt.* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3. ds.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

J

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Jones.

Priv., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Put*

Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

*J* | **10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Nicholas Jones*

*Priv* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Olough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*



*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Put* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 ds.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones.*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Glough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Co. F* } Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6/3*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec. 20*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalfe*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Priv* { Captain James Franklin's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

J

Nicholas Jones

Sur, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Pub* Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 17

*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Pot* { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Pagan*



*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Priv*, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 6*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Pvt* { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Nicholas Jones*

*Priv*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Aug. 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*not to be drawn for  
till he joins*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 10*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlow.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Capt.* { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Priv*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Mar. 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*X*  
*Nicholas Jones*  
*Sot*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed  
by Congress.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*78*

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Whole time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \_\_\_\_\_

Amt. of pay and subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Pay due to sick, absent \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

(545i)

*Ragan*

Copyist.

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Priv*, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*



*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Mar.*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*Apr. 3*

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Furlow.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Pvt.* { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ryan*

J

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Nicholas Jones.

Priv,

{ Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones*

*Pvt* } Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.  
John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Pagar*



*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Nicholas Jones.*

*Priv.* { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Furlow.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

Va.

J. 1 10  
*Nicholas Jones*  
*Sol. Inf.*

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

*Cap. C. Shelton*

Day when

*Apr 22*, 17*84*.

Sum

*£63-19-10*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

*177*

*R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

812

Jones Peter

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1" & 10" Va Regt.

✓ 816  
Jones Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810089	26	.
2	0147	27	
3	0204	28	
4	0260	29	
5	0305	30	
6	0361	31	
7	0405	32	
8	0461	33	
9	0543	34	
10	0597	35	
11	0644	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Jones*  
*Serjt*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Jones*

*4<sup>th</sup> Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777*

Date of commission *Jan. 15, 17*

Time in the service *4 - 16*

Time of subsistence *8* weeks, *2* days.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Subsistence per week *1 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Whole pay *L 13 - 12 S -*

Whole subsistence *4 - 2 - 10*

Casualties

Remarks

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Jones*

*Serjt*

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 17

Roll dated

*July 16*

, 17

Appointed

*Jan. 15*

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A mistake in the last  
muster roll of the time he enlisted.  
This enlistment in this muster roll  
is the time he enlisted.*

*Wm V*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Jones*  
*Sergt* Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,  
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Pay per day

Pay per month

Remarks

*June 1777*  
*21*  
*8 Dollars*  
*46 2/3 Dollars by a*  
*mistake in the last pay*  
*roll wanting.*



*Thomas Jones*

*Serjt.* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed *Jan. 15*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Jones*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Jones*

*Serjt.* (Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company.  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Aug. 31*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed *Jan. 15*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Time to serve to *Jan.*, 1780.

Remarks :

*Done*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Jones*

*Serjt*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Jones*

*Capt.* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 9*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Missing*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Tho Jones*

*Put* { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,  
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*

, 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month

*6 2/3 dollars*

Remarks

*Ward*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J*  
*Thomas Jones*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct.*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov. 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing*

*Ward*

817  
Jones Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment



818  
James Thomas

# 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS:

1	33815679	26
2	5769	27
3	5555	28
4	7421841	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

✓  
See also

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Jones*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1777

*Middlebrook*

*June 12*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 3*

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted March 16*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. S. S. S. S.*

(548)

Copyist.

*J* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thos Jones*

*Pvt* { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.*

Date of commission or enlistment *Dec 3, 1776.*

Time in the service *5 Mo. 28 Days.*

Pay per month *643 Dollars.*

Whole pay *£ 14 6 8*

Time of subsistence *15 weeks, 1 days.*

Subsistence per week *13*

Whole subsistence *£ 7 11 3*

Casualties *Deserted March 11<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

10  
(1776-1778.)

\* Va.

*Thomas Jones*

*Pw*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777

Roll dated

*July 17*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 3*, 17

Term of enlistment

*During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted*

\* Entry cancelled

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

*W. Smith*

(548)

Copyist.



*J* | **LO**  
(1776-1778.)

| **Va.**

*Thomas Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
**Roll**

of Cap' Clough Shelton's Company in the 10<sup>th</sup>  
Virginia Regiment Commanded By Col<sup>o</sup> Wil-  
liam Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept 8*, 1778.

When Inlisted or Drafted, *Dec 7*, 1776.

3 year,

*3 yrs*

1 year,

Remarks:

*on Comd Philadelphia*

Number of record:

**16**

(555)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

819  
Jones, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

820  
Jones William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment



✓ 821  
Jones William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8-22-538	26	
2	267.5	27	
3	2692	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓  
book Mark:

✓  
See also



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Jones*

*Pn*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1771

Roll dated

*June 13*, 1771

Appointed

, 1771

Commissioned

, 1771

Enlisted

*Mar 28*

, 1771

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*He deserted Mar  
20 71*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John*  
*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Mar 26, 1777.*

Time of service *1 mo 22 days*

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *\$ 4-8-14*

Whole subsistence

Remarks *discharged Mar 20, 77.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Jones*

*Pr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

822

James William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment



823

Jones William

10-Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein: 0

book Mark:

See also 6<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

824

Jones Zachariah

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

DOOR MARK.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Va Regiment

825  
Jordan, Jerome  
10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-813-680	26	
2	3-772	27	
3	5-836	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

✓  
See also



J

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jermine Jordan*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*June 12, 1777.*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted March 16*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

*M. Michael*



**Ва.**

*Post* { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of from Dec 3. 1776. to June 1. 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment *Jun 22, 17*

Time in the service 4 Mo. 9 Days

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Whole pay £10. 15.

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ..... days.

Subsistence per week.

## Whole subsistence

Casualties Deserted Mar 16<sup>th</sup>

## Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

(545 Å)

**Copyist.**

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

\* *Human Gordon*

*Priv*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 17*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 22*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted*

\* *Entry cancelled*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. M. M. M. M.*

020  
*Kanifax, James*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kanifax, James*

✓ 827  
Keaton, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

10 Va Regt



828

Keener, Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

10 Va Regt

✓ 829  
Kear David

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 & 10 Va Regt

830

Keel, John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35873048	27	35874495
2	3176	28	4548
3	3103	29	4614
4	3292	30	4714
5	3239	31	481
6	3344	32	4909
7	3399	33	5026
8	3453	34	5109
9	3578	35	5159
10	3579	36	5209
11	3621	37	5260
12	3679	38	27385
13	3715	39	7436
14	3821	40	7459
15	3951	41	7541
16	4011	42	7580
17	4043	43	7636
18	5311	44	7683
19	4100	45	7730
20	4155	46	7777
21	4210	47	7824
22	4262	48	74 21 3284
23	4317	49	
24	4369	50	
25	4423		

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



K

14

Va.

John Keen  
Put,

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment  
to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 13, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Whole amount of pay due  $\$5-15-4d$  Va. Cur.

Casualties P.

Remarks:

Ward



16

14

Va.

*In<sup>c</sup> Keer*  
*Put,* {

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *From enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated

*June 13, 1777*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 13* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On com*

*Ward*

K | 14 | Va.

*John Keer*  
*Dr.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, in the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 29 to May 30*, 1777,  
inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due

When enlisted

*Feb. 13*, 1777.

Dollars per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of pay

*2 - 2 - 8*

No. of weeks for subsistence

*7<sup>2</sup>/<sub>7</sub>*

Dollars per week

*1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Amount of subsistence

*2 - 18 - 3*

Amount of pay and subsistence

*£ 5 - 05 - 11d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

K

14

Va.

*John Keer*

*Put*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777

*Mars*

K

14

Va.

John Keer

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward



K

14

Va.

John Keeler

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wass

K

14

Va.

*John Keeler*  
*Det.*, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On detachment.*

*Ward*

*R*

14

Va.

*John Keer*  
*Out* {

Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

K

14

Va.

John Keer

Oct, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777

Roll dated

Oct 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagones.

Ward



K | 14 | Va.

John Kocer

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Regt commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wagoner

Remarks:

Ward

K

14

Va.

John Keeler

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner.

Ward

K

14

Va.

John Keeler  
Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1-6s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Capt. Wagon? Sept. 20"  
Omitted in the last payroll.

Remarks:

Hand

K

14

Va.

*John Keer*  
*Out*

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 20*

, 17

*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner*

*Ward*



K

14

Va.

*John Kuer*  
*Out* { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Dec.*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec. 31*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner.*

*Ward*

16

14

Va.

*John Keer*  
*Out*, } Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb. 14*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner*

*Wagoner*

K | 14 | Va.

*John Keen*

*Prt.* { Capt. John Marks' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in Oct.  
Nov. & Dec. pay roll.*

*Wm. D.*

*K* 14 Va.  
*John Keer*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb.*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Mar. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted , 17  
Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*Ward*



K | 14 | Va.

John Keizer  
Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

K | 14 | Va.

John Keer

Privt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Ko

14

Va.

John Keer

Out, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in  
the Continental service commanded  
by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr. 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wass

K

14

Va.

John Kees

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Lieut. Col.  
Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



K

14

Va.

John Keiser

Out

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in  
the Continental service commanded  
by Col. William Davies of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

34

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

K

14

Va.

*John Keeler*  
Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Davies of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *L2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

K | 14 | Va.

John Keeler

Privt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

K

14

Va.

*John Keel*  
*Enl*

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



K | 14 | Va.

John Keer

Priv. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

Ward

16 14

Va.

*John Keer*  
*Pvt.* { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wagons.*

K | 14 | Va.

John Keer

Put, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wagoner. Pres't.

Hand

16

14

Va.

*John Keer*  
*Det.* { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Ward*



16

14

Va.

John Keeler  
But,

Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1778  
Whitely Plains  
Sept. 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 13, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

Wagon

K

14

Va.

John Kree  
Put, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*No*

14

Va.

*John Keer*  
*Det.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept.*, 17 78  
*Robertsons*  
*Oct. 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb. 13*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wagoner*

*Ward*

16

14

Va.

John Keer  
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

75

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

7 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



K

14

Va.

John Keer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Marks's Comp<sup>y</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Davies  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778

Time When Inlisted, *13<sup>th</sup> Feby.*, 1777.

Years Inlisted for, *3*

Remarks: *Regimental Wagoner*

L Morrison

K | 14 | Va.

John Kaler  
1st Lt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct & Nov., 1778.  
Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec. 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

14 | 14 | Va.

*John Keen*  
*But* { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regt commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 -*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Mark*

*K* | 14 | Va.

*John Keener*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2-*

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*



*John Keer*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20th*  
*Jan 15*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *For Muster*

\* Original designation.

K

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Keer

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Curcy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

Copied.

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Marks*

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th\* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779.  
*Leamington Middlebrook*  
*Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Fairbough &  
Pigea*

\* Original designation.

*R. J. Taylor*

K

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Keer

Priv

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Original designation.

W J Davis



*K*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Keen*  
*Co.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th\* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 177*9*.

Roll dated

*March 6*

, 177*9*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Furlough*

\* Original designation.

*O. J. Taylor*

(548)

Copyist.

K

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Keer

P. A. { Capt. John Marks' Company, 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough.

Remarks:

\* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

*K*  
**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Keen*  
*Or*

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*April 5*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Q. J. Taylor*

*K* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1778-1779.)

*John Keer*

*Priv* { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*W. J. Davis*



*K.*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Keer*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Marks' Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *Middle Bush*  
*May 7*, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough in*  
*April.*

*O. J. Taylor*  
Copyist.

*John Keer*

*Out*, { Capt. John Mark's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dalls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. J. Davis*

831

Keeton Edmond

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819564	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

book Mark:

See also .

K

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edmond Keeton

*Priv.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28 to June 1*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 28*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo, 22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2 s. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dec 4 Apr. 26<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks:

*Keeton*



*K* | *1* | **Va.**

*Edmund Keeton*  
*Sol. Inf*

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received *Jno Wood*

Day when *Feb 26*, 1784.

Sum *£3-8-11*

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *184*  
*R. W. Pearson*

832

Keeton William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

See also

6 Va. Regt.

✓ 833  
Keith Alexander

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Govt Regt

+

832

Kelley James

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815752	26
2	5641	27
3	5817	28
4	5902	29
5	5980	30
6	6057	31
7	6132	32
8	6208	33
9	6281	34
10	6352	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also



K

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Kelley

Pl

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 15, 17

Time in the service 4 Mo 16 Days

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Whole pay £ 11- 6 8

Time of subsistence weeks, days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h)

Copist.

K

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Kelley

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Wm Smith and

(548)

Copyist.

*K* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*James Kelly*  
*Pw* { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.  
Roll dated *July 17*, 17

Appointed , 17  
Commissioned , 17  
Enlisted *Jan 5*, 17  
Term of enlistment *3 years*  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Morris Town*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*W. Smith*

X

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Kelly

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



K

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Kelly  
Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 15, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

K

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Kelly

PA

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laumie's Company.

Hearst

K

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jas Kelly*  
*Per*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Wm Michael*

*X*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Kelly*

*Art*, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month: *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*



K

10.  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jas Kelley

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Simbair

K

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Kelly

Pol

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2<sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Sept 11<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

835  
*Kelly James.*

---

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private* | *Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kelley James.*

---

✓ 836  
Kelly, Michael

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1/10 Regt Va



*Benjamin Kimbrough*  
10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Kimbrough Benjamin*

✓ 837  
Kenny Patrick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also 1710 Va Regt

✓ 838  
Sgt. Alexander

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

VA Regt.



✓ 834  
Kiggan, John  
10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

See also

67a Regt.



840  
Kimbrough, Benjamin

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35880101	25
2	0175	27
3	0247	28
4	0323	29
5	0398	30
6	0470	31
7	0542	32
8	0614	33
9	0687	34
10	0758	35
11	0898	36
12	0828	37
13	0968	38
14	1038	39
15	28712	40
16	2779	41
17	8847	42
18	7423439	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

K

14

Va.

Benja Kimbrough

Sergh

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drafted 17 Feby. and  
Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> June 1778

Muhleman

K

14

Va.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Kimbrough

Sgt x { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 - 8.14 - 88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 17 Feb  
78 & ap'd Sergt June 1"

M Kimbrough

*K*

14

Va.

*Benj'n Kimbrough*

*Sergeant* { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*June*, 1778  
*Brunswick*

*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhleman*



K

14

Va.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Kimbrough

Sgt

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

*K*

*14*

*Va.*

*Ben Kimbrough*

*Sergeant*

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July, 1778.*  
*White Plains*

*Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick present*

*Muhleman*

K

14

Va.

Benjn Kimbrough

Sgt

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month 10 Dollars  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount of pay 23 Va Currency  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

K

14

Va.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Kambrough

Sergeant

(Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778  
Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Tieby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick present

Huehlerman



K

14

Va.

Benjamin Kimbrough

Sgt. { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 7a cury

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Kimbrough

*K*

14

Va.

*Benj'n Kimbrough*

*Serjt* { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.

*West Point*

*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feby 17*, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Fishkill*

*Kimbrough*

Va.

Sgt. { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1977

Commencement of time \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commencement of pay \_\_\_\_\_, 17

To what time paid \_\_\_\_\_, 17

### Pay per month

### Time of service

### Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 7 6 7

A mt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

M. F. Mearns

K

14

Va.

Benjamin Kimbrough

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$6 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not drawn for in  
Sept.

Remarks:

Wm. Kimbrough



K

14

Va.

Benjn Kimbrough

Serj

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

K

14

Va.

*Benz<sup>n</sup> Kimbrough*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Winston's Company of the  
14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Commaned by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778*

Enlistment, *Feby. 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Y<sup>r</sup>, *1*

Remarks: *Sick present*

*L. Morrison*

*K*

14

Va.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Kimbrough*

*Serj<sup>t</sup>*

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brooke*  
*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*Muhlman*

K

14

Va.

Benjamin Kimbrough

Sgt

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 3 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael



K

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Benj Kimbrough*

*Sergeant* Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th\* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 17*78*,

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Jan 15*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Original designation.

*Wilson*

K

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Benjamin Kimbrough*  
*Sergt.*, { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th\* Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 3 £ va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* Original designation.

*Wilkinson*

7

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Benja Kimbrough*

*Sgt*, } Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th\* Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*Feb 5*, 17

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Original designation.

*W. K. Kimbrough*

K

10

Va.

Benj<sup>m</sup> Kembrough  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1783.

Sum

\$29-8-3

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

182

RW Pearson

(7547)

Copyist.



841  
Kindrick Benjamin

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

See also Cva Regt.

842

Kindrick Daniel

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DWR MARK:

See also 6 Va. Regt.

843

King, Elsha

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant <sup>Ensign</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Added Nov 18/97 JmK

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 14 10 Va Regt



844

King Joseph

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference	Envelope
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 18 10 Va Regt



842  
Melbone, Arthur

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

14 10 Va Regt.

846  
Knight Andrew

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

Govt Regt

✓ 841  
Knight Andrew

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 6th Regt.



848  
Knight William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819970	26
2	20014	27
3	0061	28
4	0105	29
5	0149	30
6	0192	31
7	0235	32
8	0763	33
9	0277	34
10	0284	35
11	0365	36
12	39120881	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Nigh*

*priv.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *32<sup>60</sup> Dollars*

Time of service *enlistment 4 July*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rece*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va

*John Wright*

*Ref*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th. Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 17*77*

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ragan*

*N*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm. Night*

*Plt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Pagan*

*K* | *0* | *Va*

*William Knight*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Men's Names remaining in the Genl Hospital  
at Lititz w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Brigades Reg<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> &c.  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated

*Aug. 23*, 1778.

Name,

*William Knight*

Brigade,

*Genl. Needles*

Regiment,

*10<sup>th</sup> Virginia*

Company,

*C. Woodson*

Remarks:

Number of records

**56**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*  
Copyist.



War. Night

put., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reifer

*M*

10  
1776-1778.

Va.

*Wm. Night*

*priv*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*George*

N

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Night

Put, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*J. M. Knight*

*Pol.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec d 24*  
*March*

*Pagan*



*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*War Night*

*priv.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Reefer*

*N*

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*William Night*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pagan*

K

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm. Knight

Foot { Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5<sup>34</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd 24 Inst.

Keeper

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Night*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*



847  
*Labieur Francis*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Lebure Francis.*

820  
*Lebure Francis*

**10 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lebure Francis*

827  
Laise John

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811744	26
2	1822	27
3	1864	28
4	1928	29
5	1993	30
6	2049	31
7	2105	32
8	2158	33
9	2267	34
10	2319	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L*

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Layne. +*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13.*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 2*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Laune.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Laine  
Rt.

Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67/3 Rs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Hospital

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

L

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Laine  
Pot

{ Captain James Franklin's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67/3

Time of service 2 mos & 4 das

\* Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13/3 25. 68. 81.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Layne*

*Priv*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Lane*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Laine  
Pvt.

Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ryan

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Laine*

*Priv.*

Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17

*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*673 Ds.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Laine*

*Priv*

{ Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Diseased*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalfe*



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

+ John Laine,  
Pot, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 ds

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

+ Entry cancelled

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

852

Said David

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815598	25
2	5687	27
3	5778	28
4	5863	29
5	5942	30
6	6019	31
7	6096	32
8	6172	33
9	6245	34
10	6316	35
11	6383	36
12	6441	37
13	6498	38
14	6560	39
15	6622	40
16	6682	41
17	6741	42
18	6958	43
19	6801	44
20	37410612	45
21	1877	46
22	421442	47
23	1490	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt. { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 3, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo 28 Days

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Whole pay \$ 89

Time of subsistence 25 weeks, 2 days.

Subsistence per week 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole subsistence \$ 25 5 8 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(5454)

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 3, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting Virginia

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael



**10**  
(1776-1778.)

David Laird

CapX.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
{ Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17 7.7.

Roll dated

Dep<sup>x</sup>

17

## Appointed

17

## Commissioned

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

**Term of enlistment.**

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

× So on Rall.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

(543)

*Copyist.*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

L.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt. { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 3, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Virg<sup>a</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Laird*

(*Capt.*), { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

(548,

761

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 3, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Laird +*

*Capt*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recruiting Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. Smith*



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt. { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Recruiting Virg<sup>a</sup>

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Recruiting Virginia

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 3

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting Virg<sup>a</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Smith

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt. { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt. { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

1 Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 3, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Laird*

*Capt.*, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt Laird's pay from the  
first of July to the first day of  
November 160 Dollars*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by  
Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Feby 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt.

Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed the  
service Jan 13, 1778,

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. G. Michael

(543)

Copyist.



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Laird

Capt. { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 17<sup>3</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dismissed Jan'y 13<sup>th</sup> '78.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

L<sup>10</sup>

Va.

Said

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

### Record

of the Proceedings of a Board of Officers Appointed by Brigadier General Muhlenberg, for the Purpose of Adjusting and finally settling an Arrangement of the Virginia Line.

Colonel Wood President

Colonel Green

Captain Morgan

Major Polson

Williams

Members

Cowherd

(Revolutionary War.)

Winchester Decem 27, 1787.  
Capt Clough Shelton represents to the Board that he has been injured in his Rank on a former arrangement of the Virginia Line by his not being able at that time to make satisfactory proof of his pretensions. Capt Shelton was on the last day of Feb 1777 the Senior Lieut in the 10 Virginia Regt. Capt Parllton Woodson who was appointed a Capt in the same Regt. resigned his appointment on the 1 of March following. The Colonel of the Regt appointed Mr Shelton to the vacancy as the officer intitled to fill it. The Governor and.  
(over)

Number of record

62

(552)

J C Family

Copyist.

OCT 15

37410612

1897

Council of Virginia had upon  
the resignation of Capt Farlton  
Woodson appointed Hughes Wood-  
son who was a Junior Lieut. to  
the Command of the said Company.  
Capt Shelton was afterwards pro-  
moted to the Command of a Com-  
pany on the vacancy which hap-  
pened on Capt Saird being Cash-  
iered the 13 January, 1778.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Lands*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Clothing delivered by Lieu' Col<sup>o</sup> Smith on  
Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Com-  
mand from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

*Not dated*, 17

To whom delivered *Isaac Fletcher*

Company, *Lands*

Coats, */*; Vests,

Breeches, ; Shirts, */*

Shoes, */*; Stockings, */*

Blankets, ; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(546i)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



L | 10 | Va.

David Gaird  
Capt.

Appears in

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

June 21, 1784

Sum

£ 98-12

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud<sup>r</sup>s Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 48

Russell

(547)

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

Laird

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorial**

of the Officers of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup> since  
January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated,

Not dated, 1778

Name,

Capt Hugh Woodson Riposte

Date of Comission,

Jan'y 13, 1778

When & by whom Vacancy happened,

Intitled to Captaincy by the  
Disgrace of Capt Laird

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(544)

Stotwell

Copyist.

*L.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Gurk*

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a  
List

under the following heading:

"Gen<sup>l</sup> Arrangement of the 10<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Edward Stevens, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*for Oct 1777*, 1777.

Date of Com. rec<sup>d</sup>, , 17

Date of Com. to issue, *Feb 17*, 1777.

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap<sup>ts</sup> shall have their ranks from the time they Completed their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Completed their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

853  
Lake William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va.



*p 24*  
*Lamb John*

**10 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35815618	26
2	5719	27
3	5800	28
4	5885	29
5	5963	30
6	6040	31
7	6116	32
8	6192	33
9	6265	34
10	6336	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamm

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 23, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 8 Days

Pay per month 6<sup>7</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Dollars

Whole pay \$ 13 - 3 4

Time of subsistence 12 weeks, 2 days.

Subsistence per week 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole subsistence \$ 6 2 10

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamb

Pr { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777

July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 23, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

L

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamb

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens. }

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamb

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 77

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamm

7

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamm's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamb

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Ward

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamb

Pr { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rifle Corps

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Smith



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamb

Priv., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamb

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

M. S. S. S. S.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lamme

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2<sup>80</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Killed Sept 11<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

L.

Va.

John Lamb  
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book**

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Mr Hawkins

Day when

Feb 25, 1784

Sum

£102-3-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page

194

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.



855  
*Lamm John*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Lamb John*

856

Sammie, Nathan

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant / 1 Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

6 Va.

837  
Lane William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 and 10 Va.



858  
*Laird David*

---

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Captain* | *Captain*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Laird David*

---



859.  
Sarkin Anthony

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822525	26
2	2578	27
3	2684	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Anthony Turk*

In, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted April 14*  
*1777*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*[Signature]*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Anthony Larkin

Pr { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 3 - 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 16, 1776.

Time of service 3 mo 28 days

Pay per month 62/3 dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week 8 d

Whole pay L 9-16-8

Whole subsistence

Remarks Deserted 14 May  
1777

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Anthony Garton*

*On*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



860  
*Larkin Anthony*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Larkin Anthony*

86-a  
Laurence, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laurence, James

✓

861

*Laurance, John Jr*

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

✓

862

Laurance, John Sr

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.



✓ 863  
Lawrence Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va

✓ 864  
Lawrence Small

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

✓ 802  
Laurence James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3588	0154	2	
3		0228	27	
3		0277	28	
4		0353	29	
5		0421	30	
6		0490	31	
7		0556	32	
8		0628	33	
9		0608	34	
10		0769	35	
11		0839	36	
12		0909	37	
13		0979	38	
14		1049	39	
15		28722	40	
16		8789	41	
17		8858	42	
18	3742	3491	43	
19			44	
20			45	
21			46	
22			47	
23			48	
24			49	
25			50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

14

Va.

*James Lawrence*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Drafted 17 February 1778*

*Muhlman*



L

14

Va.

James Lawrence

Priv. { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6 - 8.14 - 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted Feb 17. 1778.

Wm. Smith

*L*

14

Va.

*James Lawrence*

*Priv*

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*  
*July 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Mullen*

L

14

Va.

James Lawrence

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Mitchell

L

14

Va.

James Lawrence

By

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
White Plains  
Aug 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Lawrence



L

14

Va.

James Lawrence

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

*L*

14

Va.

*James Lawrence*  
*Priv*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Aug*, 1778.  
*White Plains*

*Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb'y 17*, 1778.  
*1 yr*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

Va.

Pr

Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1778.

### Commencement of time

17

### Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

### Time of service

Whole time of service

## Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 5a 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

## Casualties

Remarks:

*M. S. Subbar*

2

14

**Va.**

James Lawrence

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Men in Cap' John Winston's Company of the  
14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Commaned by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Enlistment, Feb'y. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Y<sup>rs</sup>, A. A.

Remarks:

L. Morrison



L

14

Va.

James Lawrence

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17, 1778  
1 yr

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

L

14

Va.

James Lawrence

Pr { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 U. 67

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

*L*

14

Va.

*James Lawrence*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middle Brooke*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*On guard*

*Muhleman*

*L*

14

Va.

*James Laurence*

*Pr*

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 Va Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M. Smith*



*L*

14

Va.

*James Lawrence*  
*Rr*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middle Brooke*

*Dec 24*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard*

*Mullen*

L

14

Va.

James Lawrence

Pw, { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

L

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Lawrence

Pvt.

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th\* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 78,

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Original designation.

Wilkinson

L

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Lawrence*

*Post* Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th\* Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 £ Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*Original designation.

*Wilkinson*



*L* | **10** |  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Lawrence*

*Pvt* { Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th\* Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*  
*7 Oct, 17*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Original designation.

*W. Peterson*

L. 1 10 Va.

James Laurence  
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

(547)

Copyist.

L

1

10

Va.

James Lawrence  
Isol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Foster

Day when

Aug 31, 1786.

Sum

£20-3-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.  
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

388

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

866  
*Layne John*

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Laine John*



867  
*Leak William*

---

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private | Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Leake William*

---

+ 868  
Seake William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<del>35827393</del>	26
2	<del>7445</del>	27
3	<del>7494</del>	28
4	<del>7526</del>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Withdrawn and filed in jacket  
book Mark:

See also

✓ 14 on card  
14 15 25 26 27

869  
Leath John

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892815	26
2	69533	27
3	9594	28
4	9651	29
5	9707	30
6	70734	31
7	0172	32
8	0231	33
9	0290	34
10	0351	35
11	0412	36
12	0471	37
13	0530	38
14	0589	39
15	0648	40
16	26980	41
17	7031	42
18	7082	43
19	7126	44
20	37423130	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Leath*

*Compd* Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*Reverend*



*L*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Leath*

*Corpl* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*

*Jan 15*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Fresh Kill sick*

*G. M.*

*L* | **14** | **Va.**

*John Leath*  
Comp, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Fish kill*

*E. D. Douglas*  
(548) *Copies.*

*L*

14

Va.

*Leath*  
*Leath*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

(645)

*H. D. Anglin*

Copyist.

14

Va.

*John Leath*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:

(545)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



*L*

14

Va.

*John Leeth*

*Corp.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Douglas*

(515)

Copyright.

14

Va.

*John Leeth*

*Corp.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated

*West Point*  
*Oct 1*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command*

*Ed Douglas*

*L*

14

Va.

*John Leath*

*Corp*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Dec 24*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick Fish Kill*

(548)

*J. D. Anglin*

Capt.

L

14

Va.

John Leath

Appears with the rank of *corp<sup>L</sup>* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Time enlist<sup>d</sup> for *3* Years.

Remarks: *from Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> 77.*

L. Morrison



*L*

14

Va.

*John Leath*

*Corp.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

*Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*J. B. Douglas*

L | 14 | Va.

*John Leeth* +

*corp*, { Capt. Peter Jones Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars 2-4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file S pt. 1778

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copied

*L*

14

Va.

*John Leeth*

*Corp*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 17 *78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. E. Dangle*

*L*

14

Va.

*John Leath*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *713* *dolls*

Time of service *Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.



*L*

14

Va.

*John Leath*  
Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comm*

14

Va.

*John Leath*

*Corp.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Feb 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command  
at York*

*J. C. Dangle*

L | 14 | Va.

*John Leath*

*Corp.*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

*Appointment or enlistment*  
*to Jan 31*, 1771.

When appointed or enlisted *Sept 18*, 1772.

Time of service *4 Mo 13 days*

Pay per month *7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols*

Amount of pay *£ 9 - 15 - 2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. B. Douglas*  
(5456) Copyist.

*L*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*John Leeth*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jones' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rosenbaum*



*L*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*John Leeth*

*Corpl* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th\* Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.  
Roll dated *Middle Brook*  
*Feb 6*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at fishkill*

\* Original designation.

*Exam*

*L 14 Va*  
*John Leath*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina  
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Unknown*  
*Feb'y 23*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Regiment *14 V.R.*

Enlisted for

Remarks:

14

Va.

*John Leath*

Appears with the rank of *prvt* on a  
Pay Roll

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles  
Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given  
by resolution of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *command at*

*York*

Remarks :

*J. E. Douglas*

5456

Copyist.

✓ 870  
Seathers George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also 6 Va.



871  
*Lebeur Francis*

---

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

*Private*

*Private*

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lebeur Francis*

---

872

*Lebuer Francis*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lebure Francis.*

873  
Sehure, Francis

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822498	26
2	2592	27
3	2652	28
4	2724	29
5	2791	30
6	2854	31
7	2917	32
8	2978	33
9	3040	34
10	3097	35
11	3151	36
12	3232	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Lebrun

In, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 24, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo. 6 days

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of subsistence 9 weeks

Subsistence per week 443 dollars

Whole pay \$ 13 - 0 - 84

Whole subsistence \$ 4 - 10

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Lebrun



*L*

10  
(1770-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Lebeur*  
*Co.*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*!

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 16*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *July 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospit*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. S. L.*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Leber*

*Sr.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Francis Sabur<sup>+</sup>  
Pvt. {

Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Francis Labure*  
*Cn*

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. J. [Signature]*



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Br: Labier

W, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in heart

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Franciss Leheur*

*Sp*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Gra' Leburne*

*Pss*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks: *missing since battle*  
*Oct. 4*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Francis Leburn*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*Dr. Severe*

*P.*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Grat Leburne*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner 4 Oct*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

of May, 1771.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted 20 Dec 24, 17/1

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543)

*Copyist.*

✓ *See* *874* *David*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35827021.	26
2	7073	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *book* *Mark:*

✓ *See also 14 Virginia Regiment*



*L*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*David Lee*

*Pr*, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

*Jan'y 15*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Dec 1/78*

*L*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*David Lee*

*Pvt.* { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rosenbaum*

875  
See Summons

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
book Mark.

See also 1 and 10 Va.

876  
*Leath John*

**10. Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

*Leath John*



877  
*Lecth John*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Leake William*

✓ 878  
Sennay John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

✓ 879  
Lewis Benjamin

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819495	26	35820479
2	9533	27	0519
3	9574	28	0557
4	9607	29	0598
5	9642	30	0633
6	9675	31	
7	9710	32	
8	9743	33	
9	9772	34	
10	9815	35	
11	9852	36	
12	9891	37	
13	9929	38	
14	9973	39	
15	20020	40	
16	0064	41	
17	0110	42	
18	0157	43	
19	0199	44	
20	0241	45	
21	0324	46	
22	0327	47	
23	0366	48	
24	0405	49	
25	0442	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Lewis*  
*Benjamin Lewis*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777,

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17

Commissioned ..... 17

Enlisted ..... 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rugan*



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Lewis

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keeper

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Lewis

Serjt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 28*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *2 mos. 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 6 p. 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*

L

10

Va.

(1776-1778)

Benn Lewis

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 31, 1777

middle Brooke

May 31, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 29

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dagan

(543)

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Lewis*  
*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benjamin Lewis*  
*Egt.*

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed *C*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ryan*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Lewis*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Berry Lewis

Sgt.

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

*L*  
**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Perry Lewis*  
*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 1777,

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pagan*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benjamin Lewis*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*at Hospital*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Ben Lewis*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *Byr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Hospital*

*Pagan*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Benj<sup>m</sup> Lewis*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777

Time of enlistment, 17

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Time of service *8 dollars*

Pay per month

Whole amt. of pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keeper*

L

10  
1776-1778.

Va.

*Benz' Lewis*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Per*



L

10  
1776-1778.

Va.

Benj. Lewis

Sergt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benjamin Lewis*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*In the  
Hospital*

*Pugan*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benz Lewis*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment, 17

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Subsistence per week

Whole amount of subsistence

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*Recd*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Beng. Lewis*

*Serjt.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Keefe*



*L*

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*Benjamin Lewis*

*Sgt.*

Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

*Pagan*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Benjamin Lewis*

*Sergt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reefes*

*Benj Lewis*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Hosp'l*

*Pagan*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Benjamin Lewis*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Proper*



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Lewis

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr  
Valley Forge  
May 2

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Discharged

Pagan

*L.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benj. Lewis*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Ent. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Seifer*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Berry Lewis*

*Sgt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Hospital*

*Pagan*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Beny Lewis*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*June*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Chaffers  
Town*

*Pagan*



*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Benj Lewis*

*Serjt.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd 5<sup>th</sup> Inst.*

*Keefe*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Benj. Lewis*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Berry Lewis*  
Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whight Plains*

*Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

*Discharged  
June*

*Rogan*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Bery Lewis*

*Sgt.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

*July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Dischg  
1 July*

*Pagan*



*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Benj Lewis*

*Serjt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. John Green.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rece'd*

880  
Lewis John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark.

See also

6 Va.

881  
Lewis John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.



881-a  
Lewis, William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

3rd Va Regt



883  
Lewis, Zacharias  
10 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

883  
Siles, Sila

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

884

Sockett Henry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35824609

2 4635

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Lockett*

{ Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778.  
*White Plains*  
*Aug 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *5 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deserted July*

*J. B. Douglas*



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Henry Lockett*

*Art.*, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *675*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

*J. S. Douglas*  
Copyist.

882  
Sackett Benjamin

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35825125	26
2	5193	27
3	5209	28
4	5251	29
5	5289	30
6	18610	31
7	8680	32
8	8754	33
9	8833	34
10	8899	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Bryant Lockett*

*Bryant* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 27*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. A. Morris*

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benjn Lockett*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*Enlistment to*

*Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 27*, 1777.

Months

*3*

Days

*3*

Dollars

*24 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant  
Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes  
Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt.  
Tarlton Woodson.

(645i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benny Lockett*

*Scout* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Aug 27*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowler's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Norris*

Copist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Locken*

*Sergeant*

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benjamin Rockett*

*Scout* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778,

Roll dated

*February 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Norris*

L<sup>7</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benja Lockett*

*Benja*

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 1st*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Mass*

*J. A. Harris*



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Ben<sup>a</sup> Lockhart*

*Sgt* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*L<sup>r</sup>*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benj. Rocket*

*Drift*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died March 20<sup>th</sup>*

*J. L. Harris*

*D*

*Army* *Secret*

*Sgt* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased 20 March*  
*78*

L

10  
(1776-1778,)

Va.

*Benjamin Lockett*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545i)

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist.



886

*Softis John*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

2 Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *6 Va.*

887  
Long Hammaduke

10 Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581	9519	2
2		9554	3
3		9590	4
4		9623	5
5		9659	6
6		9694	7
7		9727	8
8		9761	9
9		9795	10
10		9832	11
11		9869	12
12		9908	13
13		9946	14
14		9990	15
15		20037	16
16		0081	17
17		0126	18
18		0170	19
19		0214	20
20		0256	21
21		0299	22
22		0348	23
23		0351	24
24			25

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

L

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

Marmaduke Long

Put

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

middle Brooke

May 31, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan 21

1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(543)

Copyist.



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marmaduke Long

priv. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 28, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 5 p. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Marmaduke Long*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't. commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777,

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 ..

Enlisted ..... , 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*Sick in  
Hospital*

*Ragan*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Marmaduke Long*

*for*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefer*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Marmaduke Long*

*Pl*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17

*77*

Roll dated

*Aug 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in  
Hospital*

*Kagan*

(543)

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marmaduke Long

pot.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks:

Keefe



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Marmaduke Long*

*Ref*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Aug 31*

, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Phila*

*Ragan*

L

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

Marmaduke Long

priv.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marmaduke Long

Plt { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagar

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Mar. Duke Long*

*priv.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Time of subsistence \_\_\_\_\_ weeks \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Subsistence per week \_\_\_\_\_

Whole subsistence \_\_\_\_\_

Time of service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Whole amt. of pay \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Keefe*



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marmaduke Long

Col

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777,

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In Hospital

Pagan

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*McDuke Long*

*put*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Time of enlistment, 17

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Subsistence per week

Whole amount of subsistence

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*L*  
**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*M. Duke Long*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 1777,

Roll dated

*Dec 20*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In the  
Hospital*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mr. Duke Long*

*priv*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*Chief*



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*McDuke Long*

*Pol*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *at Hospital*

*A. A. G. A. M.*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

M. D. Long

put

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiefer

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Mr Duke Long*

*Pl* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*At Hospital*

*Ragan*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*McDuke Long*

*priv*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Kear*



L

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

M. Duke Long

Pat. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

Ragan

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

M. Duke Long

priv. { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

L | 10 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

M. D. Long

Plt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778  
Roll dated Valley Forge  
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17  
Commissioned, 17  
Enlisted, 17  
Term of enlistment 3 yrs  
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec d. 17th  
Mar. Hospital

Pagan

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*M. Duke Long*

*priv*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *McW*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis'd 12th March*

*Raefer*



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*M. Duke Long*

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6 2/3 dolls,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

888  
*Looth John*

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private | Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Leake William*

889  
Soughlin Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822100	26
2	2147	27
3	2193	28
4	2240	29
5	2270	30
6	2316	31
7	2360	32
8	2406	33
9	37421920	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

7 With decision and filed in packet  
Number of personal papers herein  
6 Va Regt. 8 1 28 O 1 13

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 890  
*Sow John*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *6 Va.*



891  
Lewis Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28 envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DUBB MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 6 Va

✓ 892  
Squire William

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822539	26
2	2622	27
3	2694	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Lowe*

*Pl*, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *Apr 10, 1777*

Time of service *1 mo 1 day*

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *\$2-11-8*

Whole subsistence

Remarks *Deserted May 10 1777*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. J. Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William Syme*

*P1*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1771.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*April 10*, 1771.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Reserved May 10*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Wm Lowe*

*Pl*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Roll dated *July 16*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *April 10*, 1777

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wanted*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

893

Loyd Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

894.  
*Lupton Joseph*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lupton Joseph*

✓ 895  
Lucas. Francis

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30 0
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

.See also

6 Va.



✓

896

Lucas Humphrey

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

✓ Lumb 897 Joseph

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

+ 898  
Supton Joseph

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35822466	26
2	2551	27
3	2542	28
4	2677	29
5	2749	30
6	2815	31
7	2878	32
8	2941	33
9	3001	34
10	3059	35
11	3114	36
12	3170	37
13	3224	38
14	3277	39
15	3326	40
16	3381	41
17	3434	42
18	3486	43
19	3539	44
20	16941	45
21	7088	46
22	7185	47
23	7282	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Sept. 23, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Overton C. Luxford,  
Registrar, D. C. S. A. R.,  
501 Quincy St., N. W.,  
Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one Joseph Lupton served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant and a private in Captain John Syme's Company and in Lieut. Macon Lanne's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel Edward Stevens and Major Samuel Hawes. He is shown to have been enlisted and appointed sergeant December 6, 1776, and reduced to private some time prior to June 13, 1777. The name last appears on a muster roll of Captain Lanne's Company for March, 1778, dated at Valley Forge April 3, 1778, which shows him in hospital. He was reported on six previous rolls of the company as in hospital. No further record of him has been found.

The Adjutant General.



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Supton*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 3 + 1776 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Dec 6, 1776.*

Time of service *5 mo. 25 days*

Pay per month *\$4.00*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *\$17 - 18 - 0*

Whole subsistence

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Supron*

*Sgt*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 13*, 17

Appointed *Dec 6*, 17*76*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *broke June 20*  
*R.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Jos. Lupton*

*Dr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted *Here 6*, 1776.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Joseph Supron*  
*Pvt.*

{ Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Roll dated *June 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reduced to the*

*muster*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Syme*  
*John Syme*

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*By Lupton*  
*Barbee*, {

Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Lubton*<sup>+</sup>  
Prs. { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Lupton

Pr. { Capt. John Syme's Co of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Use



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joe Supton  
Pr

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*For Lupton*  
*Pr* { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*John Syme*  
*Co.* { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
 Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
 Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 doll*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jos Lupton*  
*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*



*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Syme*

*P11*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wm*

*L*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Jos. Supton*  
*Dr.*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. S.*

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Lupton*  
*Dr.* { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*L*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Syme's Company*  
Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *hospital*

*was in Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Syme*  
*P. 1*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Lupton

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in hospital

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

*J*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Joseph Syme*

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on *10th* Aug. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Lupton

Pr, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Lupton

Pr

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6<sup>24</sup>3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Lipton

Co., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*  
*Apr 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *In Sep.*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. Michael*

(548)

Copyist.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Joseph Lupton

Plt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay cancelled

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

✓ 899  
Lyne, Parma

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 and 10 Va.



✓ 900  
Lyons Denis

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815649	26
2	5753	27
3	5851	28
4	5936	29
5	6014	30
6	6090	31
7	6168	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: 2

See also Invalid Co.

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Denner Lyons

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 8, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 23 Days

Pay per month 6<sup>2/3</sup> Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 8 4

Time of subsistence weeks, days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Dennis Lyons*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May* 1777

Roll dated

*Mid. Book*  
*June 12, 1777.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 8* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Camp 6 Man*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Michael*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Denis Lyons

Pr

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Regt  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Invalid Company

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.



L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Lyons

Det

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Denis Lyons*

*Pw*

{ Captain David ~~Laird~~'s Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 17*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 8*, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Camp C. M. \**

*\* Roll torn*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. Smith*

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Denis Lyons

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Regt  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp C. Man.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

L

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Dennis Lyons*

*Pl*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens. \*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

*Hurst*



*Walter Thomas*

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33816302	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Mackey

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

902  
Maddox James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33823678	26
2	3713	27
3	3754	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

276

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Madison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*June 8*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted*

*Foster*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Madox*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 1, 76 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1, 1777.*

Time of service *3 months 9 days*

Time of subsistence *9 weeks*

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Subsistence per week *1 2/3 Dollars*

Whole pay *202*

Whole subsistence *18*

Casualties *Deserted 7th Apr 1777*

Remarks

*J E Douglas*  
(545h) Copyist.

73

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Madison*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*James Madison*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
{ Captain Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Continental Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated

*July 12*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *cont war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

*East*

*Maddox James*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Maddox James*

112

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James MacKenzie

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co.  
in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Mar 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 28*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo. 14 days*

Pay per month *67 1/3 dols*

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks *11*, days *2*

Dollars per week *1 1/3 dols*

Amount of pay *\$ 3 13 1/4*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 10 16 1/2*

Casualties *Deceased May 12  
1777*

Remarks

*112*  
Coyt.



*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James Macpherson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,  
10th Virginia Regiment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec'd about 12<sup>th</sup> May*

*J. L. Harris*

905  
*Maiden, James*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *6 Va.*

900  
Major William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Majors William

907  
Majors William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35878706	26
2	87118	27
3	8777	28
4	8838	29
5	8881	30
6	8925	31
7	11645	32
8	4740	33
9	21832	34
10	4927	35
11	5021	36
12	5114	37
13	8973	38
14	9016	39
15	9059	40
16	9102	41
17	25839	42
18	3881	43
19	5928	44
20	37423337	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓book Mark:

✓See also



*M*

14

Va.

*William Major*

*By*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When enlisted *Feb'y 14*, 1778.

Time of service *2 mths; 15 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 50.15*

Casualties *Safely joined the  
Reg't*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M* 14 Va.  
*William Magee*

*Sp*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by William Davies.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *May 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

14

Va.

*William Major*

*Co*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *1 June 1778*  
*June 1778*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deck Pres + Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

M

14

Va.

William Major

Part, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

Ward



M

14

Va.

William Mayer

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

When enlisted

, 17

Time of service

12 months

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Whole amount of pay

\$ 2

Casualties

Lieut at Valley Forge

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

William Major

Q1, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

When enlisted

17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars

Whole amount of pay

\$2

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

William Majors

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a  
Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Marks's Comp<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Thweatt's Comp<sup>y</sup> Joined to  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Marks's 6<sup>th</sup> July 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, *11<sup>th</sup> Feby.*, 1778.

Years, *1*

Remarks: *Sick at French Creek*

*L. Morrison*

(555)

Copyist.

*Wm*

14

Va.

*William Major*

*S*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deer Valley Forge*

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



M

14

Va.

William Major  
Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regt commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence  $6\frac{2}{3}$  dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Ward

M

14

Va.

William Major

Capt.

{ Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1778  
White Plains

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Valley Forge

*2nd*

14

Va.

*William Major*

*1st*, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Roll dated *middle of Nov*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *left French Creek*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

9m | 14 | Va.

William Major

1st, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thwestt's and Major Cabell's Company.



M

14

Va.

William Major

Port, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Valley Forge.

Remarks:

Ward

M

14

Va.

William Major

Priv., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks :

Ward

No

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Majors

Pr

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* Original designation.

L. J. Ham

M

14

Va.

William Major

Prt. { Capt. John Marks' Co of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Roll dated Robertsons

Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 14, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick French Creek.

Wm. J. Davis



*M*

14

Va.

*William May*

*Plt*, { Major Cabell's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated *Nov 24*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack of Ammunition*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Mayors*

*Pr*

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th\* Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec*, 1778,  
*Middlebrook*  
*Jan. 15*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick French*  
*Creek.*

\*Original designation.

(543)

*W. Taylor*

Copyist.

711 | 14 | Va.

William Major

11, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Davies.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*William Mayors*

*Plt*, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th\* Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*Jan*, 1779,  
*Middlebrook*  
*Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick French  
Creek.*

\*Original designation.



*908*  
*Malone, John*

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820786	26
2	0853	27
3	0953	28
4	1014	29
5	1076	30
6	1137	31
7	1196	32
8	1256	33
9	1316	34
10	1376	35
11	1443	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

111

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Milne*

*prop.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich 28* to *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mich 28*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*.

Time of service *2 months 3 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 5. 35.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Malone

Sgt.

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 31, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 4

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Virginia

(548,

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Malone*

*pt* { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17 *77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*in Virginia*

(548)

*J. B. Douglas*  
Capt.



*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Melone*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. Rankin*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Melone*

*Asst.*; { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rankin*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Melone

prvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark

In Virginia

(543)

He Douglas

Copist

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Melton*

*Rev.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6-23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Richard Melton*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Melone

for { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Virginia sick

(543)

Edouard

Copied

*11*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Mullone*

*W. H.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*James Mullone*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Melone*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1777  
*Aug 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Virginia*

(548)

*J. E. Douglas*  
Copyist

M | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778)

*John Melone*

*Foot* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Deserted*

(548)

*J. D. Dargatzis*  
Copied



909  
Manifest Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manifest Thomas

910  
Manifold Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33812326	26
2	9560	27
3	9583	28
4	9618	29
5	9664	30
6	9699	31
7	9732	32
8	9766	33
9	9800	34
10	9837	35
11	9874	36
12	9913	37
13	9951	38
14	9995	39
15	20042	40
16	0086	41
17	0131	42
18	0175	43
19	0219	44
20	0261	45
21	0363	46
22	0751	47
23	0286	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Manifold

priv., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Time of enlistment

, 17

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Subsistence per week

Whole amount of subsistence

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Whole pay

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Minefield

pt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keifer



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. Manifold*

*ser.* { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keefe*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Marifes* +

*priv.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 28*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos. 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay L. 5 p. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Keifer*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Manifold

priv.

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Menefield

priv. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Mansfield

priv. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Keefer

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Manifold*  
*Foot*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Time of enlistment, 17

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Subsistence per week

Whole subsistence

Time of service

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Whole amt. of pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rank*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*Thomas Minfield*

*Pvt*

(Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *middle Brooke*

*May 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *On Guard*

*Ryan*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Minefield*

*Co.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777,

Roll dated

*July 23*, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 ..

Commissioned ..... 17 ..

Enlisted ..... 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*Ryan*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Menefield

Det

Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

77

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Minefield*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*

, 1777,

Roll dated

*Aug 31*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pagan*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Mayfield

Prof

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777,

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Manfield*

*Put*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17

Roll dated

*Nov 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hagan*



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Mainfield*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ragan*

*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos. Mansfield*

*Co.* Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..... , 17

Commissioned ..... , 17

Enlisted ..... , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rogan*

*M*

10'  
(1776-1778.)

*7* Va.

*Thos. Manfield*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Ragan*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*Thomas Manfield*

*Put*

Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *mar 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*Rayan*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Manifest

Plt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec'd 11th  
March

Ragan

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Mansfield*

*priv.*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't;  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Manifold

for { Capt. John Spotswood's Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefer

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos* *Manifield*

*priv*, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2. 40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec'd 11 Inst.*

*Keefe*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Manfield

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a  
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay  
allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545i)

*Pleaser*  
Copyist.

911  
Marks John

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va.

✓ M. 912  
Mars. William

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-869860	26
2	9923	27
3	9972	28
4	70032	29
5	0074	30
6	0142	31
7	0186	32
8	0245	33
9	0304	34
10	0378	35
11	0438	36
12	0498	37
13	0536	38
14	0616	39
15	0674	40
16	27070	41
17	7018	42
18	37423163	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Marks*

*Pr*

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec.*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Middle Brook*

*Jan - 15*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died Dec 26*

*'78*

*G. Sam*



*M*

14

Va.

*William Mark*

*Sgt.* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

(545)

*R. Douglas*  
Copyist.

M

14

Va.

Wilm Marks

part. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1798

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick New Henson

J. E. Dangle

M

14

Va.

William Marks

prst, } Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick  
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Dangle

M

14

Va.

Wm Marks

Sgt

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental  
Regulars in the 14th Virginia  
Reg't commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

23 Dollars

Time of service

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. E. Dingle

Copyist.



M

14

Va.

William Marks

*ser* { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Regiment  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Absent*

Remarks:

(546)

*E. Douglas*

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

William Marks

mt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount X 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas

M

14

Va.

William Marks

Int { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 17

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick New Windsor

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copies.

M

14

Va.

William Marks

apt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778

Roll dated

West Point  
Oct, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on command

J. E. Douglas



*m*

14

Va.

*William Marks*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Cap' Peter Jones's Company, 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Time enlist<sup>d</sup> for *1* Years.

Remarks: *from Feby. 9<sup>th</sup> 78.*

*L. Morrison*

(555)

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

William Marks

sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 7 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

M

14

Va.

William Marks

{ Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$73 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$73 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ext. p. 177

H. E. Douglas

M

14

Va.

William Marks

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains  
Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edwards



M

14

Va.

William Marks

for, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 14 | Va.

William Marks

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 17

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 3, 47

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Douglas

M

14

Va.

John Martin

part

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Draughted for Feb 78

J. C. Doughty  
(545) Copyist.

M | 14 | Va.

Wm Marks

put { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Apr, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Dangler



*M*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*William Marks*

*Pvt.*, { Capt Peter Jones' Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Rosenbaum*

913  
Marshall, Aaron

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33810136	26
2	0193	27
3	0250	28
4	0350	29
5	0450	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓book Mark:

✓See also

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Carson Marshal  
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Marshall

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar. 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left in Virginia.

Warr



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Chon Marshall

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Mar. 2, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 12 weeks, 5 days.

Pay per month 673 dollars

Subsistence per week 13

Whole pay £ 7-88-4d

Whole subsistence 6-7-1

Casualties Left in Virginia

Remarks

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Uron Marshall*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In Virginia sick.*

*Hand*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Claron Marshall

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Time to serve to, 17

Remarks:

In Virginia Comd

Hand

914  
Marshall, Isaac

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.



✓ *Martin Hugh* <sup>915</sup>

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Surg Mate Surg Mate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	338100415	26	
2	0077	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hugh Martin  
S Matey

10th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-  
manded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Amount £ 11 - 14 <sup>0</sup>/<sub>0</sub>

Amt. of pay and subsistence 39

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wound from 12 Regiment

10 Aug.

Remarks :

Houston

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Hugh Martin

10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Russell.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *White Plains*  
*Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Spent from*  
*the 12 Regt Aug 10*

*Conestm*

916  
Martin, Isaac

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33823154	25
2	5195	27
3	5238	28
4	5278	29
5	18642	30
6	25296	31
7	18732	32
8	8805	33
9	8888	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Martin*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Norris*

*No*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Martin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens,\*

(Revolutionary War.)

from

*Enlistment to*

*Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 1*, 1777.

Months

*10*

Days

Dollars

*66 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant  
Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes  
Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt.  
Tarleton Woodson.

(645i)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Martin*

*Pl*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Martin*

*Put*

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*



*M*

10  
(1776-1783.)

Va.

*Oraac Martin*

*Plt*

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb. 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick in camp*

*J. L. Harris*

*16*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Martin*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1778,

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Corp*

*J. L. Harris*

*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Martin*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(645i)

*J. R. Harris*

Copyist.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Isaac Martin*

*For* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Mo*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Isaac Martin*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*March*, 17*78*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*April 30*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died Feb 25*

*J. L. Harris*

✓ 917  
*Martin Joseph*  
10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 6 Va.

918  
Martin, Scott

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6 Va.

919  
Massey, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Massey, John



920  
Massey Peter

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massey Peter

921  
Massey, Philip

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massey, Philip

+ 922  
Massey, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358136118	26
2	5703	27
3	5790	28
4	5875	29
5	6013	30
6	6071	31
7	6167	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

✓ See also

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Macey +

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 3, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Camp & Man.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Metcalf

(548)

Copyist.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Massey

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 3, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 28 Days

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 - 16 - 8

Time of subsistence 15 weeks, 1 days.

Subsistence per week 1  $\frac{1}{3}$

Whole subsistence £ 7 - 11 - 5

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Masey<sup>+</sup>

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Morris Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Michael

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Maser

Rt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Masy

Priv

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Camp 6 man.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Masy*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Scout*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Masey*  
*Per*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Invalid Company*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*W. M. Baird*

M

10

Va.

John Massey  
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

G. Johnson

Day when

Dec 6, 1783.

Sum

£102-3-10

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

210

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

+ 923  
Massey Peter

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33815615	26
2	5704	27
3	5791	28
4	5876	29
5	5954	30
6	6031	31
7	6107	32
8	6183	33
9	6256	34
10	6327	35
11	6414	36
12	6471	37
13	6523	38
14	6587	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark:

V See also



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Massey

Priv

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 3, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 28 Days

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 - 16 - 8

Time of subsistence 15 weeks, 1 days.

Subsistence per week 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole subsistence £ 7 - 11 - 5

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearn

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Masey<sup>7</sup>

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Masy +

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 3, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Massey

Plt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Masy

Pr

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 3, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Masy

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammé's Company.

Kearst

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

Petter Masu

Pr

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_\_

**Commissioned** \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ 17

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

M. S. M. S.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Masey

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Massey

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Peter Masy

P.A.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>23</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Rear

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Masy

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
} belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
} commanded by Colonel Edward  
} Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Rep.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. Michael

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Masey

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>5</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heurst



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Masy

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Nov. 20

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Petter Masy

Pr

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead November 20<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

+ 924

Massey, Philip

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813610	26	35817487
2	3698	27	7573
3	5787	28	7733
4	5872	29	7818
5	5951	30	7903
6	6028	31	
7	6104	32	
8	6180	33	
9	6253	34	
10	6324	35	
11	6391	36	
12	6449	37	
13	6505	38	
14	6567	39	
15	6629	40	
16	6689	41	
17	6749	42	
18	6808	43	
19	6899	44	
20	6964	45	
21	7046	46	
22	7197	47	
23	7294	48	
24	7312	49	
25	7400	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phil Masey +

corpl { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed Jan 3, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

M. Michael



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Massey

Corpl., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jan 3, 17

Time in the service 4 Mo 28 Days

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Whole pay £ 13 11 4

Time of subsistence 10 weeks, 5 days.

Subsistence per week 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole subsistence £ 5 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Capt

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

Jan 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

One year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. M. M. M. M.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Philip Mazy

Corpl.

Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1777

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Enpl.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

Jan 4, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Smith

(548)

Copyist.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Comd.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Ensl.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

M

10.  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phil Massey

sergt.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

M. M. M. M. M.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Corpl, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Capt

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith and

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Corpl

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

Phillip Masq

Encl.

Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

Nov

, 17-77.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

## Appointed

17

## Commissioned

, 17

## Enlisted

, 17

### Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Mr. Finchall

(548)

*Copyist.*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Capt. { Capt. David Laird's Company of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phil Masy

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* See on Roll

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

W. M. Masy

(543)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phil Masy

Corpl., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masey

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 78

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. S. Smith

(543)

Copyist.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Corpl

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Massie

Priv

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Enobar

(548)

Copist.

M

10  
(176-1778.)

Va.

Phil Masy

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by  
Congress.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *July 16*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

*Hearst*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masey

Pvt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Massey

Pr, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

mch, 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge  
apl 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

McMichael

(543)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Plt

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Masy

Capt

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge  
May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Michael

(548,

Copyist,

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Massey

Corpl., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearse



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Massey

Corpl

Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Massey

Corpl

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Massey

Pr. { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 17 78  
Brunswick  
July 6, 17 78

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Mazy

Pl

{ Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Phillip Massey

Priv, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. John Green.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778  
White Plains  
Aug 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. F. Churchill

942  
Massey, Philip

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massey, Philip

920  
Massey John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massey John

927  
Massey, Peter

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massey, Peter



928  
Massey Philip

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Massey Philip

929

Materson, David

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mathewson, David

930  
Matherson David

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathewson David

931  
Mathess Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathis Richard



932  
Matthews, John

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Matthews, John

933  
Mathews Richard

10 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathis Richard

934  
Mathewson David

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35818085	25
2	8125	27
3	8165	28
4	8200	29
5	8237	30
6	8269	31
7	8299	32
8	8330	33
9	8361	34
10	8393	35
11	8427	36
12	8458	37
13	8489	38
14	8520	39
15	8551	40
16	8579	41
17	8612	42
18	9475	43
19	8688	44
20	8761	45
21	8836	46
22	8902	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Matheson*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a  
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,  
10th Virginia Regiment,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1776.

• Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543h)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.



*David Matheson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of *Mar 28 to June 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *Mar 28, 1777*

Time of service *2 mo 3 days*

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks *11*, days *3*

Dollars per week *1 1/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *\$5-15-6*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *\$11-9-9*

Casualties

Remarks

*W. H. R.*

16

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Matheson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Muster Roll

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,  
10th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 18*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543A)

*J. H. Harris*

Copyist.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Matthews*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of  
the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *June*, 177*7*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. W.*

*No*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Matherson* <sup>+</sup>

*Corpl*, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 6"*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Norris*



*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Matthews*

*Cpl.*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *21/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Matherson*

*12/1/77* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Z. Harris*

271

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Spithers

Capt. { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 743 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Mathewson*

*Corpl* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*O. L. Harris*

(643)

Copied



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

David Mathewson

Ensl. { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 743 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Mathewson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 7<sup>th</sup>*, 17*77*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(643)

*J. A. Morris*

Copies

221

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Samuel Mathews*

*Capt* { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Mathewson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*None*



*10*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Mathewson*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*7 1/2 dls & 2-4*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Materson* +

*Comp* } Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Mathewson*

*Capt.* { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regt, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3doll & 2-14*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Henry. 1778

*Wise*

No.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Matheson*

*Capt.*

Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*January*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb'y 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*



*16*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Patterson*

*Capt.* } Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 1*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*J. K. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Matthews*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Use*

*No*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*David Wallerson*

*Co. 1st*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted Feb'y 28<sup>th</sup>*

*J. L. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Matherson*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb'y 28.*  
*78*



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*David Matherson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary al-  
lowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 call*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

935  
Mathis Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35810107	26	
2	0163	27	
3	0221	28	
4	0277	29	
5	0322	30	
6	0378	31	
7	0424	32	
8	0480	33	
9	0524	34	
10	0578	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich. Mathes

1st, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777  
Aug. 6, 1777

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospt.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Mathews

Int. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,  
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Pay per day

1/8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

Ward



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Mathews

Int.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month  $6\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Ric<sup>d</sup> Mathess +  
Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Muthis  
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Regt of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan. 19, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 8 weeks, days.

Pay per month 62 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/2

Whole pay £ 11 -

Whole subsistence 4 -

Casualties

Remarks

M | 10 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*Richard Mathis*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 19*, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick Morristown.*

*Mathis*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Mathes

Col

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 9

, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, haspt.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Mathes

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month. 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Matthes<sup>+</sup>  
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 19, 17

Time to serve to

Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

Hospital

Ward

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Rich. Mathews

Int

(Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,  
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks



936  
Mathewson David

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathewson David

937  
Matterson David

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathewson David

938

Mathewson David

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathewson David

939  
Mathress Richard

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathis Richard



Matthews, John

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33823670	26
2	3703	27
3	3742	28
4	3777	29
5	3812	30
6	3844	31
7	3874	32
8	3904	33
9	3931	34
10	3972	35
11	4012	36
12	4049	37
13	4086	38
14	4124	39
15	4162	40
16	4200	41
17	4247	42
18	4296	43
19	4320	44
20	4370	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Mathew*  
*Sgt*

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Nov 18, 1776 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jan 6, 1777.*

Time of service *4 months 24 days*

Time of subsistence *4 weeks 5 days*

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Subsistence per week *1 13 Dollars*

Whole pay *£ 12*

Whole subsistence *£ 2 - 2 - 11*

Casualties

Remarks

(545h)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copyist.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Nathaniel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 6*, 17\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in 1800*

*Foster*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Matthews

part, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Douglas



*MB*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Matthews*

*Ct.*, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Feaster*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Mathew*

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops under the command of Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*, 1777.

Pay per day

*15 p*

Pay per month

*673 Dollars*

Remarks

(545A)

*J. E. Douglas*

Copist.

Ms

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Matthews*

*Co* { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Continental Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777

Roll dated

*July*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan*, 1777

Term of enlistment

*Continued*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in camp*

*Feaster*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Matthews

Prvt, { Captain Thomas West's Company,  
10th Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 1/2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dangle  
Corr.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Matthews

Capt. { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the  
10th Continental Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777

Oct 9, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Genl  
Hosp

Feaster

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Matthews*

*pr* } Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Pay per day

Pay per month

Remarks

*E. Dangler*

Copyist.

*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Matthews*  
*Ct.* { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777,

Roll dated

*Aug 3*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Hosp*

*Feaster*

*W.*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Matthew*

*Ct.*

{ Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*

, 17*77*,

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*C. W. R.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*W. R. R.*

*Feaster*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Mathews*  
*1st Lt.* } Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Resp*

*E. Douglas*  
(515) *Clerk*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Matthews

{ Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp

Edouard

*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John Matthews*

*C-4*, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Roll dated *Nov. 7*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *C. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. Hosp.?*

*Feaster*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Matthews*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

(545)

*J. C. Douglas*

Copied.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Matthew

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp

J. E. Daugherty

M

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Matthew

prvt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 6 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp

(643)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

*M*

10  
(1776-1779.)

Va.

*John Matthews*

*Wt* { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Major  
Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 177*7*.

Roll dated

*Mar*, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

*6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wt*

(543)

*J. E. Daughes*

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mathew

part, } Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

RE Draper

Copyist.



*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Matthew*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Thomas West's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *allu Home*  
*Apr. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Hosp*

*\* Name canceled*

*J E Douglas*  
(648) Copyist.

941  
Matthewson, David

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthewson, David

942  
Mathewson, David

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mathewson, David



940  
Maury, Abram

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.



145  
Mayfield Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mayfield Thomas

945  
Maynard William  
10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

Mc 9140  
Murray, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Co Va.



947  
McAlister George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAlister George



Mc 440

Malist, George

10 Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872059	26
2	2123	27
3	2158	28
4	2214	29
5	2283	30
6	2331	31
7	2423	32
8	2489	33
9	2538	34
10	2603	35
11	2660	36
12	2722	37
13	2805	38
14	2868	39
15	2930	40
16	2993	41
17	2 6482	42
18	6543	43
19	6600	44
20	6737	45
21	37423212	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc*

14

Va.

*George McAllister* <sup>+</sup>

*Co. A*, { Capt. *Syrus L. Roberts*' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*May 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *July 14 78*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Hearst*

Mc

14

Va.

George McAllister

Priv { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 14, 1778.

Time of service 2 mo. 15 days

Pay per month 6/20 2 shillings

Amount £5-

Casualties Sickly and Dead

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Mc

14

Va.

George McAllister

Col. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge  
June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment - 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 14<sup>th</sup> of Feby 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart



*Mc*

14

Va.

*William Davies*

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Erane*

Mc

14

Va.

George McAllister

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties,

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

*770*

14

Va.

*George M. Allister*

*(Pay)* { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,  
14th Virginia Reg't; commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5.43 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *for*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Shak Valley Forge*

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Lane*

Mc

14

Va.

George McAllister

Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ick V Forger

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Carst



Mc

14

Va.

George McAllister

Pvt. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 23 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Death

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Mc

14

Va.

George M. Allistor

Priv

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Barst

Mc

14

Va.

*George McAllister*  
*Pvt* { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7. 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Davies*

Mc

14

Va.

George McAllister

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Syrus L. Robert's Company\* of 14<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col William Davies  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, Feby 14, 1778.

Years to Serve, 1

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

L. Morrison

(556)

Copyist.



Mc

14

Va.

George M. Allister

Plt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

M

14

Va.

George Mallistor  
Pvt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

Mc

14

Va.

George McAllister

Oct

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

M<sup>c</sup>

14

Va.

George M<sup>c</sup>Alister<sup>+</sup>

Private { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James



Mc

14

Va.

George McAllister

Pr

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov, 1776

Roll dated Middle Brook  
Dec 24, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

*Mc*

14

Va.

*George McAllister*

*Priv* { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Vir-  
ginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

*Graves*

*hu*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo Mc Alister*

*Pai*, { Colonel Davies' Company of the  
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778

Roll dated

*Jan 15*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. W. Moore*

Mc

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George McAlistor  
Pot, { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James M. Anderson  
Coppin



*h*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo Mc Alister*

*Pri* { Colonel Davies' Company of the  
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779  
Roll dated

*Feb 1*, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. W. Moore*

*M*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Geo Mc Alister*

*Pri*

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1779.

Roll dated

*Mar 6*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged 16 Feby 79*

\* Original designation.

*B. H. Moore*

MS 1

Va.

George McCallister  
Soldy Gif.

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 30

, 1784.

Sum

£19-13-

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

212

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

949  
Malistoy, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.



750  
McAllister, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAllister, George

McAllister, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McAllister, George

Ms. 957  
Mide, Alexander

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811723	26	
2	1802	27	
3	1878	28	
4	1942	29	
5	2007	30	
6	2063	31	
7	2119	32	
8	2172	33	
9	2230	34	
10	2281	35	
11	2332	36	
12	2385	37	
13	2434	38	
14	2488	39	
15	2542	40	
16	2596	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M<sup>c</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander M<sup>c</sup> Bride

Cur, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe



Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander McBride

Pot, { Captain James Franklin's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service 2 mos & 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 1/3 Ds. 6s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

M<sup>c</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander M<sup>c</sup> Bride

Pos

{ Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/3 Ds

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rangan

M<sup>c</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex<sup>dr</sup> M<sup>c</sup> Bride.

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 18 Decem<sup>r</sup>.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

M<sup>c</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander M<sup>c</sup> Brice

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf



*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander McBride*

*Plt* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Mc Bride

Priv, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 3, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alex<sup>r</sup> McBride*

*Put*, { Captain James Franklin's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 673 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

M<sup>c</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Bride

Priv

Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 <sup>cts</sup>

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan



MC

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander McBride

Plt { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 32/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb  
Mc's

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

*Mc*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Alexander Mc Briole*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Mc Bride

Cur { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalfe

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Alexander McBride*

*Prof* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *679 - 25*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Tager*



Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Mc Bride

Priv. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Olough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander McBride

Ret. } Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

*Mc*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Alexander M<sup>c</sup>Bride*

*Priv.* { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*McAlister George*

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*McAlister George*



No 953  
McAlver John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-811753	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Mc*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*John McCalver*

*Priv.*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 17

Appointed *Dec. 20*, 17

Commissioned *Dec. 20*, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased April 11*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalfe*

454  
Marty Duncan

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also Co Va,



*William Patrick*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35822522	26
2	2564	27
3	2682	28
4	2754	29
5	2882	30
6	2945	31
7	3008	32
8	3031	33
9	3088	34
10	3142	35
11	3199	36
12	3252	37
13	3304	38
14	3356	39
15	3409	40
16	3461	41
17	3514	42
18	3647	43
19	16880	44
20	7026	45
21	7198	46
22	7292	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Att. McClain*

*Py*, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Dec 3 1776 to June 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Dec 6*, 1776.

Time of service *5 mo 25 days*

Pay per month *6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars*

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *\$ 14 - 11 - 8*

Whole subsistence

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h)

Copyist.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Sam M. Blair*

*On* { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*77*

Appointed *July 16*, 17*77*

Commissioned *July 16*, 17*77*

Enlisted *Oct 6*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hosp. Windsor*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Satt. M. Clain*

*Satt.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Clain*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Pat M. Cline*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Regt., com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Patt M. Cleane*

*Col*

{ Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barber's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Patt McClain*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Patt M Clain*

*By*

{ Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. S.*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Paul M. C. Lane*

*P. M. C. Lane*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *675 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Patt M<sup>c</sup> Clain*

*D*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbree's Company.

1776

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Samuel McLean

Co., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Saml W. Claine* +

*Pr.* { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Patt. McClain*

*Patt.* { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbree's Company.



*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Patrick McEltain*

*Pr.*, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbée's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Patt M Clain*

*Pn*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*X as on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbée's Company.

*Wise*

24

10

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Sam McLean

Pr { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Patrick McLane*

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Came d*

Next muster roll on 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Patrick McLean*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 17

*78*

Commencement of time,

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>13</sub> doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on *1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1778.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

**Va.**

*Pr*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

# Revolutionary War.

Appears on

# Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

# Appointed

## Commissioned

## Enlisted

### Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick McClan

Pot

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hawes

M<sup>c</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Clain

P<sup>r</sup> { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 1778,

Roll dated *Vally Forge*  
*apl 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Deserted mch*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*M. Smith*

(543)

Copyist.



*Mc*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Patrick McBlair*

*Plt*

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1<sup>3</sup> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted March 6<sup>th</sup> 78*

Remarks:

*Entry cancelled except remark*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Kearst*

*272*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Paul M. C. C. C.*

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia  
Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed  
by Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23/100*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain John  
Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

430  
McClaine Patrick

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClaine Patrick

437  
McClane. Patrick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClain. Patrick



Mc 958  
McClure Patrick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6 Va.

No 959  
Mormick John

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

Mc 960  
McCown, James

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.



Ms 961  
Craw, John

10 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

6 Va,



*Ms 462*  
*Blue Army*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*6 Va.*

963  
McGillough William

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

6 Va.

Mc 964  
A. Lowell John

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 6 Va.



McIntire Benjamin

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire Benjamin



Ms 966  
John

10 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va.

Ms. 967  
M. David

10 Virginia Regiment,  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va.

468  
McGinnis, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McGinnis, James



McL. 469  
McLymess, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McLymess, James



*James*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35824731	26
2	4805	27
3	4844	28
4	4881	29
5	4918	30
6	4954	31
7	4987	32
8	5028	33
9	5051	34
10	5081	35
11	5111	36
12	5144	37
13	5183	38
14	5228	39
15	5269	40
16	18647	41
17	25301	42
18	18785	43
19	8807	44
20	8946	45
21	8889	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Meginnis*

{ The Company lately commanded by  
Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Co. Commanded*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James Meginnis* +

*Pl*, { Lieut. Bowker's Company belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -

*Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Horne*

*Mo*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Cap Meginnis*  
*Pat*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. A. Harris*  
Copyist.



*16*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Jas Woodson*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 6"*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James McGinnis*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

McC

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Gas McCinnis*

{ Capt. Woodson's Company belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Concord Virginia*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist

*Mc*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*J. L. Morris*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Morris*



*McC*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James McClenis* +

*Plt* { Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Com Virginia*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Norris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James McGinnis* +  
*Plt* { Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. H. Harris*

McC

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James M. Ginn*

{ Capt. Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Comd in Virga*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. A. Norris*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James McGinnis*

*Plt* { Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Norris*



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James M. Guinness*

*Put*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 27*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(648)

*J. R. Harris*

Copyist.

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James M. Simms*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia  
Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant  
Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes  
Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt.  
Tarlton Woodson.

*J. A. Morris*

(545i)

Copy.

*Mc*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James M. Ginniss*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Dec 27*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*Mc*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James M. Ginniss*

*Det*

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*



c 16c

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James McShinn*

*Plt*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*At Hospital*

*J. L. Harris*

*McC*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*James M. C. Simms*

*Pt.* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*, 17*78*,

Roll dated

*March 1st*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Recpt*

*J. L. Harris*

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James M. Ginn*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Use*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James McGinness*

*Pvt.* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *64* *dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Died 4 Mar.*  
*78.*



*McC*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James M. Harris*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*  
*April 3<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died March 4<sup>th</sup>*

*J. L. Harris*

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*James M. Guinness*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545i)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

Ms. 971  
Migal, Patrick

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 Pa.

978  
McLynagh, Bernard

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLynagh, Bernard



*May 11*  
*Mary Barnard*

**10-Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35822535	26
2	2605	27
3	2689	28
4	2758	29
5	2823	30
6	2887	31
7	2948	32
8	3009	33
9	3051	34
10	3108	35
11	3162	36
12	3218	37
13	3271	38
14	3323	39
15	3375	40
16	3424	41
17	3484	42
18	3537	43
19	16940	44
20	7087	45
21	7184	46
22	7281	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barnard McGraw*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, under command of  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 3, 1776* June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Jan 2*, 1777.

Time of service *14 mo 28 days*

Pay per month *6 1/3 dols*

Time of subsistence *9 weeks*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3 dols*

Whole pay *L<sup>r</sup> 12 - 7 - 8 d*

Whole subsistence *L<sup>r</sup> 14 - 10 d*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*W. J. L.*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barnard McGraw*

*Dr*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed *July 16*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *July 16*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hosp. Mendum*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barnard McGraw*

*Co.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Bernard McGraw*

*P11*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in h a e p l*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Bernard N. Gray*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Bernard McGraw*

*Pl*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

277

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barnard McGraw*  
*Pr.* { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay, 17 *77*

To what time paid, 17 *77*

Pay per month *6 1/3* *dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Barney McGraw

Co. { Capt John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barney W. Graw*

*Sr.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

*Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Rasney McGraw*

*By*, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Bernard McGraw*

*PN* { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 1777.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Sarnard M. Graw*

*21*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barney McGraw*

*Dr*

{ Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_.

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_.

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Bernard McGraw*

*In*, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th  
Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barnard W. Law*

*Fit*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on duty*

*as on Roll*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*N*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barnett M. Graw*

*P. N.*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lient. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barnet M. Graw*

{ Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in hosp*

Next muster roll on *10* Aug. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Samuel McGraw*

*Pr*, { Capt John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62 1/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on *the* Aug. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Wise*

M<sup>e</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bernard M<sup>c</sup>Graw

Gr, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

Mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No p<sup>tr</sup>

This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Michael

(548)

Copyist.



Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Barnard McGraw

Pvt

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

M<sup>s</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Bernard M<sup>s</sup> Graw

Pr

{ Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge  
April 3, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Sep

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist.

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Barnard McGraw*

*RA*

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Entry cancelled*

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

Mc

10

Va.

Bernard McGraw  
sol

Appears in a

Book \*

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Ro McLough

Day when

Aug 7

1786

Sum

£15-10-0

Remarks:

\* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud<sup>r</sup> Office, 1 Aug<sup>t</sup> 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 402

KW Pearson

(547)

Copyist



July 9/74  
Saw James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

6 Va.

973  
McGregor, Malcom

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 6" v/a Regt as  
Mark McGregory

970  
McGregor, Malcom

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregor, Malcom



477  
McGregor. Malcom

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McGregor. Malcom



478  
McGregor Malcom

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGregor Malcom

979  
McLyroader, Elias

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McLyroader, Elias

980  
McLyroder. Elias

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLyroder. Elias



May 4 1861  
Muder Elias

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35818663	26
2	25315	27
3	18740	28
4	8812	29
5	8882	30
6	8941	31
7	8997	32
8	9049	33
9	9154	34
10	9101	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Back Mark:

See also



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elias M. Grooder* <sup>+</sup>

*Pw*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elias McGruther*

*Pr* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wise*

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elias McGreider*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*March 1st*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Capt*

*J. T. Norris*

*Mc*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Ellis McGuiden*

*Plt*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1778,

Roll dated

*July 10*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*J. L. Harris*



*McC*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elias McGroder*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

*April 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Horner*

McC

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elias McCoaden

Priv, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

(648)

J. T. Norris

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elus McGruder

In, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/3 dollars & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elias McGroder*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*June*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Decrased Apl 16"*

*J. L. Morris*



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Elias McGroder*

*Dr*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\* 9 shillings*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*\* Discharged April 1778*

*As in Roll*

*Whe*

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Elias McGuder

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes,  
for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by  
Congress.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

(545i)

*J. H. Norris*

Copyist.

9821  
McGrunder, Elias

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McGrunder, Elias



*Wm. B. 1835*  
*Antire Benjamin*  
**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33810127	26	
2	0183	27	
3	0240	28	
4	0295	29	
5	0341	30	
6	0396	31	
7	0442	32	
8	0497	33	
9	0541	34	
10	0595	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_



Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin McIntire

Pft

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Reg't of Continental Troops, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19/76 to June 1/77.

Date of commission Jan. 6, 17

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 9 weeks, 6 days.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per week

1/3

Whole pay

£ 12 - 20 - 8d.

Whole subsistence

4 - 18 - 6

Casualties

Remarks

(545A)

Copyist.

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Brig: Mc Intire

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin McIntire

Put

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,  
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Pay per day

1/8

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Remarks

Ward

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benja<sup>a</sup> McEntire<sup>+</sup>  
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin McIntire

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin M. Intire  
Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company  
of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Time to serve to

, 1780

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin McIntire

Prst

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties P!

Remarks:

Hand

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Benjamin McEntire*

*Part*

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment of Continental  
Troops, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick, hospitalized.*

*Ward*



Mic

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benja M. Intine

Out

Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co.,  
10th Virginia Reg't of Continental  
Troops commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month

62/3 dollars

Remarks

*Mc*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Benj. McIntire*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of  
Foot 10th Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 12*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Jan. 6*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick on com. X*

*x Remark canceled.*

*Warr*

# McP 454 Lemar, Timothy

10 Virginia Regiment  
 (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

	25	
	26	
Reference	27	Envelope
	28	
	29	
	30	
	31	
	32	
	33	
	34	
	35	
	36	
	37	
	38	
	39	
	40	
	41	
	42	
	43	
	44	
	45	
	46	
	47	
	48	
	49	
	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6 Va.



1782  
Mahan Patrick

# 10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.



986  
Mannaway William

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mannaway William

987  
Manaway John

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 6 Va.

988  
Mammuray, William  
10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35811756	25	
2	1833	27	
3	1906	28	
4	1970	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also



M<sup>c</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William M<sup>c</sup> Manamy.

*Per*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcal*



M<sup>c</sup>

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William M<sup>c</sup>Manerwey*

*Cur*, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *hospital.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Metcalf*

*Mc*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*William McManneway*

*Put.* { Captain James Franklin's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 28 to June 1*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 29*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/3*

Time of service *2 mos + 4 das*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 1/3 Ds. 6s. 8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

*Ragan*

Mc

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William McManaway

Pt, { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 ds

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dec'd 2nd  
July

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

989  
Mannewey, William

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mannewey, William



*Mr John Mullin*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS:

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *6 Va.*

991  
*Queen, William*  
10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Reference Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*6 Va.*

997  
Mead Mahlon

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 and 10 Va.



993  
Meadows Francis

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
book Mark:

See also

6 Va.



994  
McGinnis James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McGinnis James

493  
McGinnis, James

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinnis, James

996  
McGinnis, James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinnis, James



441  
Malone, John

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Malone, John



1798  
Manifield Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manifield Thomas

1799  
Merideth John

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Marks

See also

6 Va.

1000  
Merriman Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriman Thomas



1007  
Merriman Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Merriman Thomas



1002  
*Meriwether, David*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28 <i>note</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

1009  
Merimon Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3382082	26
2	0889	27
3	0945	28
4	1008	29
5	1070	30
6	1131	31
7	1191	32
8	1254	33
9	1310	34
10	1369	35
11	1432	36
12	1490	37
13	1540	38
14	1590	39
15	1638	40
16	1686	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Merryman

Sgt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777  
Midleton  
May 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb A, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

(548,

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.



*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1773-1778.)

*Thomas Merryman*

*John* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 28*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$5. 85*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Robert*



M

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

Thomas Merryman

priv

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copied

*M.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Merimon* +

*For* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., of the  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*6 75 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pantlin*

M

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Merriman

pr.

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. E. Dangler

(548)

Copied

*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thos Merriam*

*10th*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*  
Copyist



*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thos Meriman*

*apt* } Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Douglas*  
(543) *Capt.*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Merriam*

*Priv.*

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

*Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. B. Kin*

(545)

Copyist.

M | 10 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)  
Thomas Merrimon

prnt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(548) J. E. Dring Copyist

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Merriman*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Cullin*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Merrimon

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(043)

J E Douglas

Copied

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Merriam*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Parker*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Merriam

*pm*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

(548) *J. E. Daugherty* Copied.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Merrimon*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6-23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Merrimon

*pvt* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

\* Dec 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted  
December 77

\* So on roll

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*W. H. H. Merriam*

*ser.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 10<sup>th</sup> Decr*

2004  
Merriman Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriman Thomas

1005  
Merriman Thomas

10-Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriman Thomas



1006  
Merriman Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merriman Thomas

1001  
*Middlebrook John*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *book* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *6 Va.*

*1000*  
*Night John*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33813633	25
2	5743	26
3	5812	27
4	5897	28
5	5975	29
6	6051	30
7	6127	31
8	6203	32
9	6276	33
10	6347	34
11	6403	35
12	6461	36
13	6517	37
14	6579	38
15	6662	39
16	6722	40
17	6781	41
18	6840	42
19	6990	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *book* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Mite

RA

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 30, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 7 Days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Whole pay £ 12 - 11 - 8

Time of subsistence 3 weeks, days.

Subsistence per week 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole subsistence £ 1 - 10

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mite +

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook.

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 30, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. F. F. F.

(548)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mite

Priv

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Morris Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Edinburgh

M

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Mite

Pr

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Hearst

M.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mite

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

m Michael



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mite

P.A.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John White

Priv.

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rifle Corps

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. S. S. S. S.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mite

Privat, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heir

M | 10 | Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Mite*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*m. Michael*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mite

Oct

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17

Commencement of time:

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

M.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Mite

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

M. M. Baird

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Might*

*Pat*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Might

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent w leave

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548)

Copyist.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Might

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Might

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

\*So on Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. M. M. M. M.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Wright

Det { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>43</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Hamme's Company.

Harris

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Might

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan 15

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

M. S. Mubail



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Wright

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 3 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted January 15<sup>th</sup>

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Might

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel  
Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by  
Congress.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hart*

<sup>1004</sup>  
Miler, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also 6 " Va Regt



1010  
Miles James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark:

See also

6 Va.



1017  
Miles, John  
10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ book Mark:

See also

6 Va.

*Miles, Maiden*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33815614	26
2	5706	27
3	5793	28
4	5878	29
5	5956	30
6	6033	31
7	6109	32
8	6185	33
9	6258	34
10	6328	35
11	6417	36
12	6474	37
13	6528	38
14	6590	39
15	6645	40
16	6705	41
17	6764	42
18	6828	43
19	6946	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1777.

Miller Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. F. M. L.

(548)

Copyist.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Put { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776, to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 3, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 28 Days

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Whole pay £ 14 - 16 - 8

Time of subsistence 15 weeks, 1 days.

Subsistence per week 1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole subsistence £ 7 - 11 - 5

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Pm

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 3, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Mavis Town

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. M. M. M. M.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Pr

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Roll dated

Aug 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hosp.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

Wm Michael

(548)

Copyist.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Maiden Miles*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Karst*



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Maiden Miles*

*Pr*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

*Wm Michael*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Pl

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Martin Miles*

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Hope*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

*M. Michael*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Pt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

H. A. H.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Sep.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Laume's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Asp.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.

M

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Pot { Capt. David Laird's Company of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marden Miles

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hosp.

So on Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lemme's Company.

Marden Miles

(543)

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

Hearst

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

Marden Miles

Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

Roll dated

17

# Appointed

17

## Commissioned

17

# Enlisted

17

**Term of enlistment**

Time since last muster or enlistment

## Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

**Copyist.**

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maiden Miles

Pat

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1<sup>23</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Marden Miles

Pr, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

mch 1, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

*1019*  
*Niles, William*

**10-Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*6 Va.*

1014  
Miller, Edward

10 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.



1015.  
Miller, Henry

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872291	25
2	2339	26
3	2430	27
4	2496	28
5	2563	29
6	2628	30
7	2693	31
8	2755	32
9	2802	33
10	2865	34
11	2927	35
12	2990	36
13	26481	37
14	6342	38
15	6379	39
16	6674	40
17	6736	41
18	37423237	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also



M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Syrus L. Robert's Company\* of 14<sup>th</sup>  
Virg<sup>a</sup> Regm<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col William Davies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, *Feby 23*, 1778.

Years to Searve, *1*

Remarks: *Valley Forge born on  
French creek*

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Captain Syrus L. Roberts' and Colonel William Davies' Company.

*L. Morrison*

(555)

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Priv. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Joined

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Plt

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of August, 1778.

Roll dated Whit Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

(Capt.) { Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 28.6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$8.97

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Later for a. 14th V. 4

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies



M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Pot { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick  
July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Pot

{ Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Forge

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard

*M*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*Henry Miller*

*Pr*

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the  
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1778

Roll dated

*Jan 15*

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. M. Moore*

M

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt., { Col. Davies' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Henderson



M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>22</sup> 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt

Col. Davies' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Nov 1776

Roll dated

Middle Brook

Dec 24

1776

1776

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Cyrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Hearst

M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt, { Col. Davies' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered sick absent for the month of June & July 1778

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies Company.

M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt.

Col. Davies' Company of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Hearst



M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Priv. { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Join'd since last  
muster

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies Company.

James

M | 14 | Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dr. V. Forge

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Chance

M

14

Va.

Henry Miller

Pvt.

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

West Point

Oct 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 23

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

French Cr

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain  
George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'  
Company.

Hearst

*h*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Miller*

*Pri*

{ Colonel Davies' Company of the  
10th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1779

Roll dated

*Feb 3*

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 23*

, 1778

Term of enlistment

*1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*B. H. Moore*



Ma

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Miller

Pri

{ Col. Davies' Company of the 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779 ,

Roll dated

Mar 6

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 16 Feb 79

\*Original designation.

E. W. Moore

*M*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*Henry Miller*

*P. M.* { Col. Davies' Company of the 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6.32 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6. 64*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in this Month  
but due from 23 Feb. till  
1st of June following  
Deducted out of the R. R. for  
being sick, absent*

\* Original designation.

(54)

*W. Anderson*  
Clerk.

Miller, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33816611	2	
3	5724	27	
4	5802	28	
5	5887	29	
6	5965	30	
7	6042	31	
8	6118	32	
9	6194	33	
10	6267	34	
11	6338	35	
12	6419	36	
13	6476	37	
14	6530	38	
15	6592	39	
16	6647	40	
17	6707	41	
18	6766	42	
19	6823	43	
20	6948	44	
21	7094	45	
22	7189	46	
23	7286	47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 15, 17

Time in the service 5 Mo. 16 Days

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Whole pay £ 13 - 16 - 8

Time of subsistence 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub> weeks, 2 days.

Subsistence per week 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

Whole subsistence £ 6 - 12 - 10

Casualties

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearse



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pr

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 15, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Miller*

*Put*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*Hearst*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pw

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 15, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6<sup>43</sup> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Heard



M

10.  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pr { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. S. M. S. M. S.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pot

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Harst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Sep.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Damme's Company.

M. Michael

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamine's Company.

Harst



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 77

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Aspi.

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. M. L. L.

M

10

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt.

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(545)

Copy.

M | 10 | Va.  
(1776-1778)

*John Miller*

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Sep*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

*W. Michael*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt

{ Capt. David Laird's Company of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lawrence's Company.

Hearst



10  
(1776-1778.)

John Miller

Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec. 17 77

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17

## Appointed

17

## Commissioned

17

## Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

### Alterations since last muster

## Casualties

Remarks:

In Resp.

\* So on Roll

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Mr. Michael

(543)

**Copyist.**

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Capt

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging  
to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Milled

{ Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook  
June 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 15, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

M. Smith

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

{ Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Rep

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm. M. Bail

(543)

Copyist.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Vol.

John Miller

Private

{ Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller  
Qu

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj.  
Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of,

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Sr, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge  
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Sep

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David  
Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(548)

Copyist.



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Miller

Pvt.

{ Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled

\*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

10170  
*Miller John*  
**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *6 Va.*

1018  
Miller, Robert

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

1 and 10 Va.



1019  
Millison Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millison Thomas



7020  
Mills, Charles

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	33886139	26
2	0213	27
3	0310	28
4	0385	29
5	0420	30
6	0489	31
7	0580	32
8	0652	33
9	0713	34
10	0781	35
11	0854	36
12	0924	37
13	0994	38
14	1064	39
15	28730	40
16	8793	41
17	8866	42
18	37423489	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

14

Va.

*Charles Mills*

*R*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co, of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*June 3*, 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Term of ~~enlistment~~ *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks :

*Drafted 10 Feby 1778*

*Muhlenberg*

M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Pr { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6  $\frac{2}{3}$  Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7 - s. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted Feb 10, 1778

Wm. M. M. M.

M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

PM

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

June, 1778  
Brunswick  
July 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick

Muhlman



M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Pvt. { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Coyrells Ferry

Remarks:

M. Michael

*M*

14

Va.

*Charles Mills*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*July*, 1778  
*White Plains*  
*Aug 4*, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muhlman*

M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Pw { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

(646)

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Priv

Capt John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug

, 1778.

White Plains

Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Muhleman



M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Priv. { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Roll

of Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> John Winston's Company of the  
14<sup>th</sup> Virg<sup>a</sup> Regiment Commaned by Col<sup>o</sup>  
Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Sept. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1778.

Y<sup>n</sup>, 1

Remarks:

L. Morrison

M

14

Va.

Charles Wells

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778

West Point

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17, 1778

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullen

M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Sept, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

63 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 28.67

Amnt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Wm. Michael

(545)

Copyist



M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Pr

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlman

M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Priv { Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Pvt

{ Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded  
by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 1778  
Middle Brooke  
Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlmann

M

14

Va.

Charles Mills

Pw

{ Captain John Winston's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17 78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. Smith



M

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Mills

Priv

Capt. John Winston's Co. of the  
14th\* Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Jan. 15, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*Original designation.

Wilkinson

M

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Mills

Post Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th\* Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Original designation.

Wilson

M

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Charles Mills

Pvt. } Capt. John Winston's Company of  
the 14th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Medalebrook  
Feb 5, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* Original designation.

Wilson

(543)

Copyist.

1821  
Mills, George

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

6 Va.



102  
*Mills, Moses*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>References</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 and 10 Va.

1023  
Millson Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millson Thomas

1024  
Miller Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller Thomas



WILLIAM L. ...  
(Kovach ...)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Milson, Thomas



*William Thomas*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	33818118	26
2	8139	27
3	8190	28
4	8225	29
5	8261	30
6	8293	31
7	8321	32
8	8331	33
9	8333	34
10	8415	35
11	8446	36
12	8477	37
13	8508	38
14	8539	39
15	8567	40
16	8595	41
17	8631	42
18	8822	43
19	8749	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*20* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co.  
in the 10th Batt'n Virginia, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of *Mar 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 28*, 1777.

Time of service *2 mo 3 day*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Subsistence from enlistment to 8th March, 1777:

Weeks *13*, days *6*

Dollars per week *11 1/3 dollars*

Amount of pay *\$ 5-5*

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 12-36*

Casualties

Remarks

*Wise*

*No*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Meustjoy's Co.,  
10th Virginia Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1776

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Additional to the Artillery*

*J. J. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of Capt. John Mountjoy's Co. of  
the 10th Continental Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Mo*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Millson*

{ Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 6<sup>th</sup>*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In the Artillery*

(548)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

177  
Capt. J. Wilson

Pr. { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

in the Artillery

Remarks:

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Pro<sup>+</sup> Miller*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. R. Harris*

(543)

Copyist

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thom Miller*

*Pr.* { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Mar*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:



*Mo*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Wilson*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

*J. H. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*Thomas Wilson*

*Pn*, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*U. S.*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Wilson*

*Part*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Harris*

(643)

Copyist

2121

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Wilson

Priv, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 1777

Commencement of pay, 1777

To what time paid, 1777

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. [Signature]



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Milton*

*Prof*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Yes*

*J. H. Norris*

212

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Wilson

On { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars & 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*116*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Wilson*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Hosp.*

(643)

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Wilson*

*Pm*, { Capt. Mountjoy's Company of Foot,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* ..... 1777

Commencement of time ..... 17

Commencement of pay ..... 17

To what time paid ..... 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars & 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Moby. 1778

*Wise*



*Mo*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Captain John Mountjoy's Co.,  
10th Virginia Regiment,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

*June 13<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Added to the Artillery*

*of June*

(548h)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*Mo*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Miley*

*Priv*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. A. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Wilson*

*Pw*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1<sup>8</sup>* dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 5<sup>th</sup> Feby 1778*

*Wm*

Manifield Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Manifield Thomas



1040  
*Minor Amistead*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	33813321	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Armistead Minor

Ensign { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole \$ 7.810

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Memblum

Mitchell James

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell James



*Mitchell, James*

**10. Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35877803	26	35878814
2	7908	27	8853
3	7838	28	8897
4	7943	29	4580
5	7995	30	4670
6	8048	31	4768
7	8097	32	4856
8	8135	33	4987
9	8172	34	5080
10	8209	35	8976
11	8247	36	9019
12	8276	37	9105
13	8312	38	9062
14	8343	39	25845
15	8378	40	3887
16	8407	41	3929
17	8447	42	3961
18	8490	43	3992
19	8533	44	6022
20	8596	45	6054
21	8641	46	6085
22	8633	47	6118
23	8690	48	37423307
24	8732	49	
25	8773	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *book Mark:*

✓ *See also*



211 | 14 | Va.

James Mitchell<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a  
**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment,\*  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from April 19 to May 30 1777 inclusive,  
and subsistence from date of enlistment to March  
27th, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 16, 17

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 2 - 5

No. of weeks for subsistence 10 1/2

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence \$ 4 - 1 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6 - 3 - 9

Remarks: Pd.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

277 | 14 | Va.

*Jas. Mitchell*

*P/* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company  
of Continental Regulars of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *the*  
*time of appointment & enlistment*  
*to April 28*, 177*7*.

When enlisted or appointed *Jan 16*, 177*7*.

Time drawn for *10 3* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Whole amount of pay *\$ 6 17 4*

Casualties *pd*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. J. ...*

211

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Private*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 30 to June 27, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *243 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Class*

*2nd* | 14 | Va.

*James Mitchell*  
*Pvt.*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 16*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Commissioned *Jan 16*, 17\_\_.

Enlisted *Jan 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In camp sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*M*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*  
*Drum* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 24*, 17

Appointed or enlisted

*Dec 16*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wm*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Drum* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

*Aug 1*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wm*

216 | 14 | Va.

James Mitchell  
Drum, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 & July 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75 dollars.

Time of service 12 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 9.11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Drum & Pipe*

{ Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



22

14

Va.

James Whitehill

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$13 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

711

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*  
Sum { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4/3 Hall*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

14

Va.

*John Mitchell*

*Drum* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 17

Roll dated

*Nov*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*2nd*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Drum*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *243 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Wise*



911 | 14 | Va.

*James Mitchell*  
(Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Drum* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*  
*Drum* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777

Roll dated

*Dec 31*, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W*

311

14

Va.

James Mitchell

James Mitchell, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 143 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount ✓ 2-11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



311 | 14 | Va.

James Mitchell  
(Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Davies.)\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

III | 14 | Va.

James Mitchell

Dr., { Major Cabell's Company, 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated middle of Nov

Dec 21, 1777

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Wm. Perry

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Pr*

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th\* Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Middlebrook*

*Jan 15*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*King Ferry*

\*Original designation.

*O. T. Taylor*

*M*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Montpelier*

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* Original designation.

*G. M.*  
Clerk



M

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Marks's Comp<sup>y</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Virginia Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Comm<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Thweatt's Comp<sup>y</sup> Joined to  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Marks's 6<sup>th</sup> July 1778."

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*Sept. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Time When Enlisted, *16<sup>th</sup> Jan'y, 1777.*

Years, *3*

Remarks:

*L. Morrison*

M

14

Va.

James Mitchell  
Capt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. , 1778.  
Robertson

Oct. 1 , 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

14

Va.

James Mitchel

Det. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

*M*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Pvt.*

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*Dec 24*, 17*78*

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *King's Ferry sick*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Uuse*



*M*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*James Mitchell*, { Major Cabell's Co., 14th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thwaitt's and Major Cabell's Company.

M

14

Va.

James Mitchell

Enlisted, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17

78

When enlisted

17

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay

\$ 2.40

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e)

W. H. C.

Copyist.

M

14

Va.

James Mitchell

Life & { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Army } Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Prince Town

Ward

M

14

Va.

*James Mitchel*  
*Drum*, } Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-4s-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dick Primetown*.

Remarks:

*Wm*



M

14

Va.

James Mitchell

Drum & Fife, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains  
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*  
Drum } Capt. John Marks' Company of the  
14th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ward*

*M*

14

Va.

*James D. Mitchell*

*Drum* } Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Jan*

, 1778.

Roll dated

*Feb 14*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*Use*

*110*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*James* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *24/30*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



*M* | 14 | Va.

*James Mitchell*  
*Drum*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded  
by Col. Charles Lewis.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*M*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *43 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

211 | 14 | Va.

*James Marshall*

*Rank,* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. Charles Lewis.\*

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *773 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*W. A. Marshall*

211 | 14 : | Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Drum* { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May & 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



311

14

Va.

*James Mitchal*  
*Life*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*April*, 17*81*

Roll dated

*Valley Forge*

*May 2*, 17*81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick y. S. H.*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

711

14

Va.

James Mitchell

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted, 17

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 743 dollars

Whole amount of pay \$2-4

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

111 | 14 | Va.

James Mitchell

1st Lt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-  
manded by Col. William Davies.\*  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of May, 1778.

Roll dated after June  
3 1778.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

*211*

14

Va.

*James Mitchell*  
*Drum* } Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*

, 1778.

When enlisted

, 17

Time of service

*1 month*

Pay per month

*273 dollars*

Whole amount of pay

*\$ 73.44*

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



11 | 14 | Va.

*James M. Cabell*

*1st*, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company,  
14th Virginia Regt, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 1/2*

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rich Prince Turner*

Next muster roll on file Oct 17

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Pvt.* { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*  
*May 7*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died Unknown*  
*when.*

*O. T. Taylor*

*M*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Mitchell*  
*Pr*

Major Cabell's Co., 14th\* Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779,

Roll dated *Bridge Brook*

*Feb 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Kings Ferry*

\*Original designation.

*Mo*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Pr* { Major Cabell's Company, 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*Original designation.

*Garn*



*M*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Mitchel*

{ Major Cabell's Co., 14th\* Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. William  
Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779,

Roll dated *Middle Brook*  
*March 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Kings ferry*.

\* Original designation.

*O. J. Taylor*

*No*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Mitchell*  
*Pvt.*

{ Major Cabell's Company, 14th\*  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Feb.*

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* Original designation.

*G. M.*

*M*

10  
(1778-1779.)

Va.

*James Mitchell*

*Or* { Major Cabell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

*April 5*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Kings Ferry*

*O. T. Taylor*

*Mo*

**10**  
(1778-1779.)

**Va.**

*James Mitchell*

*Pr*

{ Major. Cabell's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*G. Gram*



*Mitchell David*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *book* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

1032  
*Mitchell, James*

**10 Virginia Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ *book* Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

1855  
Mitchell, Mark

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 Reference	27 Envelope
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 6 Va.



1034  
*Mitchell, William*  
**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hereth *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also *1 and 10 Va.*



1035  
Might John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Might John

1050  
Hobbs, Nick

10 Virginia Regiment  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 6 Va.

1795.  
Mondine Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mundin Thomas



1030  
Moore, James

# 10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819568	26
2	9529	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore  
Capt. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 31, 1777  
Middle Brook  
May 31, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec'd May  
17, 1777

(548)

Ragan

Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

James Moore

priv., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the  
10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch 28 to June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 28*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo. 21 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$40.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dec'd May 17th*

*Keefe*

1839  
Moore John

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va.



*Moore, Richard*

**10 Virginia Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *6 Va,*



*Morgan David*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Reference</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0* :

✓ book Mark: *1*

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

1042  
*Morgan Spencer*

**10 Virginia Regiment**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

1043  
*Morgan, William*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	35822478	26
2	2568	27
3	2636	28
4	2710	29
5	2778	30
6	2841	31
7	2904	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morgan* +

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 3 1776* June 1, 1777

Commencement of pay *Dec 3*, 1776.

Time of service *3 mo 26 days*

Pay per month *62 1/3 dols*

Time of subsistence *14 weeks*

Subsistence per week *1 1/3 dols*

Whole pay *\$ 14 - 13 - 4*

Whole subsistence *\$ 7 - 0*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Copy*



211

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Morgan

Pvt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated

June 13, 1777

Appointed, 1777

Commissioned, 1777

Enlisted Dec 3, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*911* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Morgan*  
*111*, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*:

Roll dated *July 16*, 17*77*:

Appointed *July 16*, 17*77*:

Commissioned *July 16*, 17*77*:

Enlisted *Dec 5*, 17*76*:

Term of enlistment *3 years*:

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in hospital*

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

112

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm. Morgan*

*Pr*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Virginia Regt, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 rolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Wm Morgan*

*Co*, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th  
Continental Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Sydney Morgan*

*Sy* { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Invelade*

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

*Close*

742

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Morgan

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot,  
10th Virginia Regiment.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted Dec 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment Dec 5 77.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

\*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

1044  
Morgan William

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan William



1243

Morris John

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris John



1040  
Morrison, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Morrison, John

1047  
*Morris, David*

**10 Virginia Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Complete</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** *1 and 10 Va.*

104  
Norris Wilson  
10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 6 Va.



1049  
Morris, John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33820820	26
2	0888	27
3	0944	28
4	1007	29
5	1069	30
6	1130	31
7	1250	32
8	1309	33
9	1368	34
10	1489	35
11	1539	36
12	1589	37
13	1637	38
14	1685	39
15	1732	40
16	1779	41
17	1825	42
18	1865	43
19	1906	44
20	1943	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*John Morris*

*1st* } Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *Middlebrook*  
*May 31*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *At Green town*

*See on roll*

*J. E. Douglas*  
(545) Copyist.

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morris*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 25* to *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 25*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 months 3 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of per £5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. P. Morris*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morris

Art

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

J. B. Douglas  
(543) Copied

24

10  
1776-1778.

Va.

*John Morris*

*John Morris*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Pankin*



M

10  
(1776-1781)

Va.

John Morris

Int. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

Revolutionary War

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hosp.

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copies

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morris*  
John Morris  
Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morris*

*Art.* { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*Edw. Stevens*

*10*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morris*

*priv.*

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*



*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Morris*  
} Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 9*, 1777.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In hospital*

*E. D. Angles*  
(5431) *Copyist.*

11 | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*Richard Morris*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*P. M. Kin*

M      10      Va.  
(1776-1778.)

*John Morris*  
*Art* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

*J. E. Dangle*  
(548) *Copied*

*M*  
*John Morris*

10  
1776-1778.

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wm. Rankin*



M | **10** | **Va.**  
(1770-1778)

*John Morris*  
[ *pm* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Hospital*

Remarks: *Hospital*

*J. E. Dangles*  
(548) *Copied*

*Mc*  
*John Morris*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Nov.*, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

*6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Rankin*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morris

1st

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

\* Dec 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Hosp

\* So on roll

(548)

J. E. Douglas  
Copied

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morris*

*John Morris* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *623*

Time of service *32 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Ran*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morris

part { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated Feb 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wapt

J. E. Dangle

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morris*

*Priv.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parkin*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morris

for { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m hospit

J. D. Dangles

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morris*

*John Morris*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't  
commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Oranther*



M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morris  
Sgt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
the 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hosp

\* Entry cancelled.

J. E. Douglas  
(643)

Copyist

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morris*

*1st Lt.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>23</sup> Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Entire entry cancelled  
by line.*

*Pamplin*

1030  
Morrison John

10 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33820825	26
2	0893	27
3	0948	28
4	1011	29
5	1073	30
6	1134	31
7	1208	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morrison*  
*prvt.* { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1777  
*Widellbrook*  
*May 31*, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Feb 20*, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In hospital*

\* *So on roll*

(548)

*J. E. Dangle*  
Coptist.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morrison*

*John Morrison*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28* to *June 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 28*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> Dollars*

Time of service *2 months 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *pay \$5. 55*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*John Morrison*

M

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

*John Morrison*  
*ser* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*June*, 1777.

Roll dated

*July 16*, 17 ..

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Deserted 14<sup>th</sup> July 77*

(548)

*J. E. Doughty*

Copied

*Me*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Morrison*

*Col.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*11 1777*

Remarks:

*John Morrison*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

priv, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted July 11

J. E. Doughton

(648)

Copied



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Capt. Housman*

*Feb.*, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Deserted 11<sup>th</sup>*  
*July*  
Remarks:

*Parker*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Morrison

Sgt, { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 11 July

(543)

J. E. Dangle

Assisted

105  
Montjoy, John  
10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

See also

6 Va.

103  
Mullins David

10 Virginia Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

1 and 10 Va.



1055  
Mullins John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓

book Mark:

See also 1 and 10 Va.

1034  
Malone John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Malone John

1055  
Munday John

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3582084	26
2	0872	27
3	0934	28
4	0997	29
5	1059	30
6	1118	31
7	1180	32
8	1240	33
9	1297	34
10	1358	35
11	1421	36
12	1479	37
13	1529	38
14	1579	39
15	1676	40
16	1628	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Munday*

*Sgt.*, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*

, 17

*Midbrook*

*May 31, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*Nov 27*

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

*J. D. Anglin*

Copyist.



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Edm. Manning*

*ser.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 28*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 28*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars.*

Time of service *2 Months 3 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *per day \$5. P. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Manday

Foot

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 77

Roll dated

July 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

(543)

J. B. Dangle

Copied

*M. J. ...*  
**10**  
(1776-1778.)  
**Va.**  
*John ...*  
Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *June*, 1777.  
Commencement of time, 17  
Commencement of pay, 17  
To what time paid, 17  
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*  
Time of service  
Whole time of service  
Subsistence  
Amount  
Amt. of pay and subsistence  
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R. M. ...*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Munday

Part, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hosp

(543)

J. E. Dangles

Copied



10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Munday*  
*Rev.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the  
10th Virginia Reg't commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Munday

Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th  
Virginia Regiment commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hospital

(543)

H. E. D. ...

Copied.

*M* | **10** | **Va.**  
(1776-1778.)

*John Munday*

*Sub* { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *70*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Parker*  
Copyist.

M

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Munday

Foot, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in hospital

(543)

J. E. Dangler

Copied



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Richard Stevens*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*C. Parker*

M

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Munday

prnt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hospital

(549)

J. E. Douglas

Copied

*Al*  
*John H. H. H. H.*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*R. Stevens*

M

10  
(1776-1778)

Va.

John Munday

*1st*

{ Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

(543)

J. E. Douglas  
Copies



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Munday*

{ Capt Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Regiment commanded by Col.  
Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 73*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*A. Rankin*

M

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Munday

prst { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of  
Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia  
Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated \* Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Hosp

\* So on roll

(543) J. E. Doughty Copied

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*John Hunday*

*ser.* { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company,  
belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg-  
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *63.*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. Hunday*

1030  
Munden Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Munden Thomas



1037  
Mundin Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3582	4721	3581	9156
4758			
4795			
4834			
4871			
4908			
4944			
4977			
5014			
5041			
5072			
5104			
5135			
5174			
5219			
5261			
18641			
25295			
18698			
8771			
8845			
8911			
8988			
9040			
9103			

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Munden* <sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a party under the command of Lt. Ralph Bowker  
of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. Edward Stevens,\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from

*enlistment to*

*June 1*, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment *Feb 24* 17

Time of subsistence *5 weeks & 1 day*

Pay per month

*6<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Subsistence per week

*1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>3</sub>*

Whole pay

*8<sup>0</sup> 3<sup>0</sup> 4<sup>0</sup>*

Whole subsistence

*2<sup>0</sup> 11<sup>0</sup> 5<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lt. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

*J. F. Norris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas M. Mundy*

{ The Company lately commanded by  
Capt. Tarlton Woodson in the 10th  
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.  
Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*May*, 1777.

Roll dated

*June 12*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(648)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*16*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Burdett*

*Det.* { Lieut. Bowker's Company belong-  
ing to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Time since last muster or enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last muster \_\_\_\_\_

Casualties \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Morris*



*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Mowder* +

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos Menden*

*Priv*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. A. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. Menden*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*July*

, 17

Roll dated

*Aug 6*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

(548)

Copyist

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. Woodson*

{ Capt. Woodson's Company belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Aug 31*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp*

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.



*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. Woodson*

{ Capt. Woodson's Company belong-  
ing to the 10th Virginia Reg't, com-  
manded by Col. Edward Stevens. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Nov 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In 16 or 17*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(648)

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Munday* +

*Post*

Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph  
Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's  
Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton  
Woodson.

*J. R. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thos. M. ...*

*Det* { Lieut. Hughes Woodson's Company  
of Foot belonging to the 10th Vir-  
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel  
Edward Stevens.\*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. R. Harris*

*No*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*The Monitor*

*Part*

{ Capt. Woodson's Co. of Foot be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Morris*



*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*The Mountain*

*P. 1*

{ Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*

, 1777.

Roll dated

*Dec 31*

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

*July 24*

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(548)

*J. L. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**V.a.**

*Thomas Munday*

*Plt* { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Col. Edward Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Oct 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Wasp*

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. T. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Munday*

*Pt*

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Munder*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia  
Regiment, under the command of Col. Edward  
Stevens.\*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant  
Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes  
Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt.  
Tarlton Woodson.

*J. H. Morris*



*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Menden*

*Pay*

{ Captain Woodson's Company be-  
longing to the 10th Virginia Reg't,  
commanded by Colonel Edward  
Stevens.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

*62 3/4 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

\* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

*J. L. Harris*

*c/No*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Menden*

*D. J.*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*,

Roll dated

*March 9th*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Mountain*

*Det.*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778,

Roll dated

*Feb 10*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas M. Menden*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*  
*April 30*, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Enlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*J. H. Morris*



*Int*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thomas Munter*

*Pr.* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded  
by Major Samuel Hawes.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Mountain*

*Pvt*, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*May*, 1778  
*Valley Forge*  
*June*, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

*3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Deceased May 8<sup>th</sup>*

*J. L. Morris*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Muncie*

*Pr.* { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of  
Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, com-  
manded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*6 2/3 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Alfred*

No

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Munder

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mountjoy's Company,  
10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick - present

(548)

J. L. Harris

Copyist



*Mt.*

**10**  
(1776-1778.)

**Va.**

*Thos Munden*

*Co*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *1 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased May 8th*

*W. H. H.*

*M*

10  
(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Thomas Menden*

*SN*, { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th  
Virginia Regiment, commanded by  
Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dolls. L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*M.*

10  
(176-1773.)

Va.

*Thos M. Menden*

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia  
Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes,  
for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by  
Congress.\*

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

\*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarleton Woodson.

(545i)

*J. A. Harris*

Copyist.

7058  
Mundine Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mundin Thomas



1859  
Murphy, Charles

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co Va.

✓ 1060  
*Murphy Dennis*

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>in envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va.*

✓ 1061  
*Murphy John*  
**10 Virginia Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>reference</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1 and 10 Va.*



M 1062  
Murray, Bryan

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

67a



<sup>1863</sup>  
Myler Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myler Thomas

1064  
Mylor, Thomas

10 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

\*Cards filed with

Miler, Thomas



**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**1065**

**END**





